

XXII East St. Louis Rist Investigation Thursday nov 15- 1917 Friday nov-16-1917 Index . 4433 M. a. Miller ----Fred Giessing --H. F. Bader ---4433 4438 Joane Cohen - Resumed) Rev. George W. aclison (Resumed) D. W. Kaufman -J. C. Bracy (assitional statement 4503 4522 4530 45% 454 4574 4586 H. H. Hunsaker 4592 461 Poul y. audersond (Continued) Friday Nov-16-1917 463 Robert . W. Sikking David F. Barrott Find Giessing ( Round)

#### THURSDAY, Woverber 15, 1917.

The Convittee set at 10 o'clock a.m., Eon. Ben. Johnson (Chairman), presiding.

4433

Mr. Foster: Mr. Chairman, Vr. W. A. Miller, secretary of the Railroad Y.M.C.A., informs the Committee that Mr. Florence, the ex-policeman who Milled detective Trafton, is not a deputy sheriff, but is working at one of the steel plants here in the city of East St. Louis. He desires to make this correction of his testinony that he is a deputy sheriff.

Mr. Johnson: Mr. Glessing, will you come to the stand, please?

STATEVENT OF FRED. GIESSING,

255 Morris Place, East St. Louis, Illinois.

(The sitness was sworn by Wr. Johnson.)

Mr. Johnson: Please give the stenographer your

full name.

dp-1

oy1.328

Mr. Glessing: Fred Glessing.

Mr. Johnson: There do you live, Mr. Glessing?

Mr. Glessing: J reside at 255 Morris Place.

"r. Johnson: "hat is your occuration?

Mr. Glessing: Hardware merchant.

Vr. Johnson: Mr. Glessing, please tell the Committee shat you bnow about police conditions, past and present, in the city of East St. Louis.

Mr. Glessing: Well, past conditions -- that is very far back -- I don't know very much about. The hardware business keeps we very close to my store on Froadway, and it was very seldom that I ever got around the police stations. Not having any business there, of course I didn't go there. I knew very few of the men on the beat, and hardly knew the heads of the departments, except one or two of them at different times.

4434

2

After the trouble of July 2nd I was informed one morning that I was appointed as one of the police commissioners. J had no browledge of it before, but I was appointed and confirmed before J back anything about it. Of course J didn't want to take the job, because of the conditions of the city; and J didn't hardly feel that I was equal to the condition, but at the request of a great many of the good people, and the urgert solicitation of the Mayor, J finally agreed on certain conditions, that I would serve with the other two gentlemen who were appointed, if they would do libewise.

"r. Johnson: That were the conditions that you laid down?

Mr. Glessing: Welk, we had a conference with the Mayor, and I and the other two gentleren felt the same way, that we must know exactly what we were to do-- what we could do-- and the first thing was, there was no funds to build up a police department, and until we got sufficient funds and felt that we could give the department what they needed, and that there was no interference from the Mayor or any of his friends or anyone else, that we could take a hold of the department and fuild it up as best we saw fit. We got some funds and we got the assurance

and the provised cooperation of the Mayor, and on those conditions J accepted to go on the board.

Mr. Johnson: Have any policeren been dismissed by the new board of which you are a merber?

Mr. Giessing: Well, the first thing we did, we asked for the resignations of the heads of the department, the day chief, the night chief and the chief of the detective department.

329

3

Mr. Johnson: Take each one of them and state why you asked for his resignation.

Mr. Giessing: Well, we thought that on account of the public criticism, that we couldn't build up a department with the old heads.

"r. Johnson: "hat had each of them done to merit the criticism of which you have spoken, and upon which you based your request for his resignation?

Vr. Glessing: Well, it was of course rurors that the department was desoralized.

Mr. Johnson: Take each one of them separately now.

Mr. Giessing: We called in Chief Payne and explained to Chief Payne.

Mr. Johnson: "hat did you tell him?

"r. Glessing: We told him that it would be for the best of the service if he would zive us his resignation, which he did.

Vr. Johnson: Thy did you think it would be best for the service? That had he done, or what had he not done in his official capacity which made his removal de-

### sirable?

Mr. Glessing: Well, of course the reports were that the police department was demoralized, and that he had no control over the men, and we felt--

Mr. Johnson (Interposing:) Go into his case more specifically and state just exactly what you knew and what you heard concerning his official career-- everything in detail.

Mr. Glessing: Of course we told him that as a new board we had no charges to make against him, because there were no specific charges except that the Department ---a number of men--- had puit, and th department seemed to be very much descralized; and we told him that we didn't hardly think that he would be fit to reorganize the department.

Vr. Johnson: In what way was he unfit?

Mr. Glessing: Well, we figured that he was unfit because he hadn't been able to control the department in the manner that it should have been.

Mr. Johnson: Upon what occasion had he been unable to control the police force?

Mr. Glessing: Well, it seemed like on the day of the trouble the police didn't seem to be very active.

Mr. Johnson: You mean active in surpressing the rict?

Mr. Glessing: Yes.

Yr. Johrson: well, from the runors that you gathered, and from the way his subordinates acted, was it

the original that le couldn't control his men and through them suppress the riot, or that he hadn't tried to do so? Mr. Glessing: Well, of course I couldn't say whether he had made an effort.

4437

5

Mr. Johnson: J didn.t ask you to say. I asked you what the rumors were respecting that.

Mr. Giessing: Well, the rumors, of course, that I heard, was that he was unable to control his men to suppress the riot. Of course what orders they had J know nothing about that. But as a new board we felt that we ought to have show deal and new head.

Mr. Johnson: well, all that is so general that it doesn't mean anything.

Now you have spoken of Mr. Payne. Who is the next officer whose rewovel you asked?

Mr. Giessing: The night chief, Mr. Hickey.

Mr. Refer: Why did you ask for his resignation?

Mr. Giessing: well, J don't know that J can say much more about him than J can about Chief Rayne, because what we had in mind was about the same of all the heads of the departments.

Mr. Johnson: You can stand aside, sir. A public official ought not to have to be pumped for every word that is gotten out of him respecting the good government of his own city. Here is a public official called upon to help the city out in the greatest hour of distress it has ever seen or ever will see, and when he is called on to tell why he has removed certain public officials, he puts his hand up to his mouth and is able to tell nothing good for the

	4438
	public welfare. There were reasons for asking for the resig-
380	nctions of these nen, or they wouldn't have been asked for,
	and if there were no reasons, then the men have been done
	a great injustice.
	Is Yr. Bader in the room?
	• • • • • • • • • •
	STATE FUT OF H. F. BADER, 1105 Baugh Avenue,
	Bast St.Louis, Jllinois.
	(The *itness was storn by Mr. Johnson.)
	Mr. Johnson: Please give the stenographer your
	full name.
	Mr. Bader: H. F. Bader.
	Mr. Johnson: Where do you live, Mr. Bader?
	Mr. Bader: 1105 Baugh Avenue, Rast St. Louis.
	Hr. Johnson: That official position do you hold in
	East St. Louis, Mr. Fader?
	Mr. Bader: I hold none now.
	Mr. Johnson: what official position have you held in
	East St. Louis?
	Mr. Fader: I have been Mayor of the City. I have
	Postmaster and Chairman of the Foard of Election Commis-
	sicners.
	Vr. Johnson: Mr. Bader, do you know arything, either
	from your own bhowledge or hearsay, about the operation of
	the levee board?
, ·	Vr. Bader: Well, just from hearsay rumor.
•	Mr. Johnson: J asked you that juestion, if you know
	anything of your own knowledge or hearsay. Will you please

э

?

1

.,

1. A.

1

say what you have gathere in that way about it.

7

Mr. pader: Tell, the general impression is that the Levee Board has been able to continue itself in office by corrupt methods, by creating slush funds, corrupting the voters on election day.

Mr. Johnson: Go into particulars, please, Mr. Pader, end state just what common rumor and re-utation gives in detail concerning these operations. Now it is quite evident that you have heard more than just that one general rumor. Have you heard in any way just what kind of methods they resort to in order to accomplish the ends of which you have spoten?

Mr. Fader: Why, buying up voters on election day.

Mr. Johnson: On what election day did you hear that they bought votes, and who had bought them? Which one of the Poard?

Mr. Rader: I don't know, except that the money was raised, I understand, and used generally among the colored people.

Mr. Johnson: How was the money raised?

. Mr. Bader: The general impression is that the money is provided by a bank in the city here.

Mr. Johnson: What bank?

Mr. Bader: The Illinois State Bank.

Mr. Johnson: The is president of it?

Mr. Bader: I believe it is Mr. Gillespie.

Mr. Johnson: Do you know who is wice-president of it?

"r. Bader: No, sir.

Mr. Johnson: Do you know who is cashier of it? Mr. Bader: No, I don't remember.

4440

Mr. Johnson: Well, go ahead now and state.

Mr. Fader: The moneys of the Levee Board have for years been deposited with this institution, and also the bonds, and there has never been any evidence to show that they have ever paid to the Levee Board for the benefit of the people any interest on the money and bonds deposited with that bank; and the supposition is that that bank provides the money for the slush fund with which the voters are corrupted on election day, in order to perpetuate that board in power.

Mr: Johnson: And what would be their object, the object of that bank rather, in furnishing the money to corrupt the election? Fould it be that they might continue to get the deposits?

Mr. Bader: Certainly.

8

"Ir. Johnson: From what source, or out of what moneys, is this slush fund surposed to be raised?

Mr. Facer: Thy, when they fail to pay any interest .on that money, they can well afford to contribute liberally towards the campaign funi. That has never been done.

Mr. Johnson: That has never been done?

Mr. Bader: Mry interest charged or for the benerit of the people-- or allowed. This Leves Board made an appeal to the United States Sovernment a couple or years ago for an appropriation to assist them in building this leves, and I

believe something like \$60,000 has been appropriated and allowed; and if this interest which properly belongs to the people, which they should get, had been paid for these many years, it would not have been necessary to ask the United States Government to contribute anything towards the construction of that levee.

Mr. Cooper: What do you know of your own knowledge, or as a matter of general report, of the political alliance more or less close between certain so-called democratic and other so-called republican politicians in this city?

Mr. Rader: That has obtained here for a good many years.

Mr. Cooper: well, ncs, sho is the democrat, and who is the republican, in your city affairs here, that manipulates things together?

Nr. Bader: well, the present continuation or alliance, as I understand it, is Mr. Fred Gerold and possibly certain members of the republican committee here, on the one hand, and Mr. Locke Tarlton and his associates, on the other.

Pr. Cooper: Mr. Gerold is the former treasurer here under whose administration the city lost over a hundred thousand dollars, or about that?

Mr. Bader: I believe so, approximately.

Mr. Cooper: At least there was that loss out of the funds in that office?

Mr. Fader: Yes, sir.

"r. Cooper: There has been something of an aljust-

ment, has there, or protonded adjustment of that since, or don't you know, of that loss?

4442

Yr. Bader: J believe there was an adjustment and a settlement made at about 21 cents on the dollar. In that connection J will say, gentlemen, that some five years ago several gentlemen, citizens here, including myself, instituted proceedings against the various ex-treasurers and their bondsmen to recover moneys that they had illegally appropriated to their own use, and which belonged to the city-- that is, two per cent of the amount of taxes collected by them, and after the suit had been instituted and it became evident that we meant business, and it became dangercus for ther, a friendly suit-- accent on the "friendly"-was instituted by the city against those various treasurers, and settlement effected in court on the basis of about 21 per cent.

Mr. Cooper: Let's get that perfectly clear in the record. You and other citizens here proposed to institute--

Mr. Bader: we did institute.

Mr. Cooper: You did institute a suit against these treasurers who, as you claimed, had missp propriated the funds of the city of East St. Louis, and you brought that suit for the purpose of making them--

Mr:Bader:. Of making them disgorge.

Mr. Cooper: And then after you had brought this suit and the situation appeared dangerous to these men, the defendants, a friendly suit, as you said-- with the accent

	4443
	· ·
1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.	
	on the word "friendly" was instituted by the city of-
	ficials?
	Mr. Fader: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Cooper: After your suit was brought?
	Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.
	"Ir. Cooper: And it was the friendly suit which
	resulted in the compromise or settlement of 20 cents on
	the dollar?
K - Andre Kr.	"r. Bader: Exactly.
i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	Mr. Cooper: So that, if your suit had gone to juig-
332	ment and you had recovered the whole amount, you would have
55¢	recovered four-fifths of the soney, wouldn't you? Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Cooper: Instend of one-fifth?
	Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Cooper: "ell, if any usn or gang of sen get
	several thousand dollars and can settle, as they call it,
	by paying a fifth of what they misepprogriate, and keep
	four-fifths, that is a direct inducement to keep on robbing
•	the city, is it?
, ,	Mr. Beder: Yes, sir.
	"r. Cooper: That is one of the methods, and one of
	the surest methods, to help therselves perpetuate themselves
:	in power, and continu- to rob the taxpeyers of this city,
	isn't it?
.*	Mr. Bader: Yes, sir; that has been our misfortune
	for years.
	Yr. Cooper: morse than a misfortune; it is a

	12 44 <u>41</u>
e is a meridian second	
A	
	calarity. Don't you think that it is an unspeakable calamity
	to bring up boys and girls in a community where deliberate
	disretard of law is winked at by men in public places?
	Er. Fader: Ortainl : it is.
	Vr. Cooper: It means the rulk of boys and girls,
	doesn't it?
	Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Cooper: Boys and girls become the men and women
	of the future.
	Mr. Bader: Of late it has become almost an accepted
، ـــــ	condition. Rverybody looked at it as a matter of fact, and
	you couldn't expect otherwise.
	"In. Cooper: And you regan to feel horelesshere?
	Mr. Eader: Mes, sir.
	Mr. Cooper: And, as is apt to be the case, almost
	inevitably the case, people structing along to make a living
	simply gave up to this crowd?
· •	Mr. Rader: Disgusted and disarrointed.
	Mr. Cooper: Unable to help themselves. Now what do
£	you know about the reputation of that Commercial Hotel?
	Mr. Bader: Only by newspaper reports.
3 )	Mr. Cooper: And conversations among citizens?
	lir, Fader: Yes, sir.
,	Mr. Cooper: Are you well acquainted with its reputa-
	tion in prst years?
· . •	Yr. Fader: Yes, s'r; in that manner.
	Mr. Cooper: what has it teen?

13

Yr. Fader: It has been very disreputale.

Mr. Sooper: You are aware, are you, of the fact that Mr. Canavan and Mr. Tarlton, one of the leaders in this political alliance, collected rent for that building for many years?

Mr. Fader: I wasn,t aware of it until I seen it recently in the paper.

Mr. Cooper: Is it your judgment that Mr. Tarlton could have collected money for that disreputable place year in and year out here without knowing what an unspeakably disreputable place it was?

Mr. Bader: I don't think so.

Mr. Cooper: Yet he is one of the political leaders in this city?

Mr. Fader: Yes, sir.

Mr. Goper: Was this alliance between Mr. Gerold, the republican, and Mr. Tarlton, the democraf, made after this money disappeared from the city treasury funds?

Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.

Mr. Cooper: It was made after that?

Mr. Fader: Yes, sir.

Mr. Cooper: Do you know whether those two men sup-

ported Mr.Schaumleffel for State's Attorney?

Mr. Fader: I don't know that. I presure they did.

Mr. Cooper: Schaumleffel was one of Gerold's

attorneys, Masn't hel

Mr. Fader: I as not certain of that.

Mr. Cooper: Wasnit colaumleffel one of the attorneys

#### for Gerold?

333

14

Mr. Raker: Yes, he was.

Mr. Cooper: He was one of the attorneys for Gerold in the criminal case, sasn't he?

Mr. Bader: yes, I think he was. I think I have heard he was the attorney, and never was paid for his services.

Mr. Cooper: -hat's that?

Mr. Bader: As I recollect it, I have heard he has made the statement that he was one of the attorneys for Gerold and had never been paid for his services. Now that is ry recollection. I think I am right.

Mr. Cooper: Do you know what the conditions of the police department was as to efficiency on the 2nd of July last, at the time of the riot?

"r. Bader: mell, J think it was very inefficient.

Mr. Cooper: That makes you think that?

Mr. Bader: The general inactivity on the part of the police department, the heads.

Mr. Cooper: Did you see any of the violence on that day?

Mr. Fader: Some of it, not the rost active. I didn't see any murder committed.

Mr. Cooper: Did you see any aseaults?

"r. Feder: Yes, I seen one or two-- a couple of asscults.

Mr. Cooper: Where?

Mr. Bader: Right in front of my place of tusiness.

Mr. Cooper: where is that? Mr. Bader: 341 Broadway.

15

Yr. Cooper: Just tell what you saw. About what time was it?

4447

In Bader: I would judge this was about one o'clock, rid-day. They rushed a negro into the barber-shop just across the street from my store, and a policeman happened to be there, and he grabbed the negro and held him, and it was the only evidence of activity shown by any member of the police department on that day that I seen, where they attempted to perform their duty in the least, and he held that negro and held the mob at bay, and immediately after that there was a street car came along with several negroes in it, and the crowd made a rush for that street car, and the negro was taken in the back, through the barber-shop, and let out the back way and escaped, as I understood. That was one.

Then later in the day there was an old negro whom I have known around here for a good many years but don't know his name. I saw him at the corner of Fourth and Broadmay assaulted, Micked, Mnocked down, and beaten, but the crowd surrounded him and I wasn't able to see the finish of it, but an anbulance came a short time afterwards and I presume that he was put into that ambulance and taken to a hospital. I have seen the here since on the street. In fact, he has been in the store.

> Mr. Cooper: He was an inoffensive citizen? Mr. Fader: Yes, sir. Mr. Cooper: How long had he lived here? Mr. Fader: well, J have seen the old darkey, J guess,

for fifteen or twenty years, off and on.

Mr. Cooper: A peaceable, law abiding man?

Mr. Fader: Yes, sir.

Mr. Cooper: Trying to struggle along and make a liv-

ing?

Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.

Mr. Cooper: Ind the solution his and beat him?

Mr. Bader: Yes, sir,

Mr. Cooper: Anything else?

Mr. Hader: Later in the evening-- J closed my store. The conditions becare so had along in the afternoon that I concluded to close my store and go away, go home. I closed up, and after getting home J remembered some papers that I had down at the store that I didn't care to leave--in fact, I was called up on the telephone and told that a fire was raging just in the rear of the store on the other side of the alley, and I care down to the store-- J had a friend of mine bring me down in his machine. I came down to the store to get those papers. Then while in there J heard the mob howling. I raised up and locked out, and I seen them raising-- pulling up this colored ran on the rope.

"Ir. Cooper: Hanging him?

Mr? Bader: Hanging him; yes, sir.

Mr. Cooper: By the neck?

. 5 %

Mr. Pader: I think, however, that he was dead when they pulled him up, because he showed no signs of life whatever. And shortly after that, when I came out of the store, the militia came along with quite a number of prisoners. 1

17 4449 don't know how many they had corraled, possibly fifty or one hundred -- possibly more than that. They took them up to the station. That was the only time where the militia showed any activity on that day, too. 334 Mr. Cooper: Now, Mr. Eader, during that day --- forenoon or early part of the afternoon -- did you see militiamen about where these acts of v'olence were being perpetrated? Mr. Bader: Right in front of my store there was juite a number of them. Mr. Cooper: At the time this nen was assaulted? Mr. Feder: Yes, sir. Mr. Cooper: what did they do while this assault was going on? Mr. Bader: They done nothing -- remained perfectly inactive. Mr. Cooper: Looking on? Mr. Bader: Looking on, fraternizing with the members of the nob as they would come along there; talking to them---

P

of the nob as they would come along there; talking to them--very friendly with them. And in connection with that I want to say that it has been said that the militia on that day had no arrunition. I can state to you positively that I seen two members of the militia in the vestibule of my store unload their guns and take the cartridges out of their guns that day. They did have armunition.

Yr. Cooper. That is exceedingly important testimony. You saw militiamen while a negro was being assaulted in the street, helpless, on the ground, stand ground while this

18 4450 act sas going on? Mr. Bader: Yes, sir. Mr. Cooper, and you saw militiamen -- they were in uniform? Mr. Bader: yes, sir. Mr. Cooper: Rifles and bayonets? Mr. Eader: Yes, sir. Mr. Cooper. You say militiamen in the vestibule of your store deliberately take the cartridges out of their rifles? "r. Bader: Yes, sir. Mr. Cooper: That enabled them then, if they were so disposed, to go out on the street and show people that they hadn't any accunition? Mr. Beder; Yes, sir. Mr. Cooper: That would let the mot do just as they pleased? Mr. Bader: Yes, sir. Mr. Cooper: And that would enable these ailitiamen, if they chanced to be in sympathy with the ricters, afterwards to claim that they hadn't any argunition and were helpless? Mr. Bader: Yes, sir; it was juite evident that the host of them -- those that I seen, were in sympathy with the pob. Mr. Cooper. Certainly, the two sen that took their cartridges out of their rifles did that for the int-

	19 .	
	4451	
	· · · · ·	•
	· ·	
	deliberate purpose of making it appear that they were	
	helpless?	
	Mr. Bader: J think so.	
	Yr. Cooper: That shows, probably, does it not, how	
	this runor started, that the zilitiamen didn't have any	
i kina na n	are unition?	
	Zr. Fader: Possibly.	
	Mr. Cooper: They deliberately wanted it to appear	
· · ·	that they hadn't any, didn't they?	
	Mr. Fader: It looks that way. It looks as though	
	they were afraid they sight be called upon to shoot, and	
	they wouldn't be able to shoot.	
	Mr. Cooper: They didn't want to be able to shoot?	
· · · · ·	Vr. Bader: No, they didnet want to be able to shoot.	
	Mr. Cooper. You say them talking and fraternizing	
	with the members of the monf	
The second se	Mr. Bader: Yes.	
	Mr. Cooper: "hile this assault was going on?	
	Mr. Bader: Yes.	
	Mr. Cooper: What time of day was it that the negro	
·	was hanged?	
	Mr. Fader: That was about seven o'clock in the effen-	
	ing.	
	Mr. Cooper: In Froad daylight?	
	Mr. Bader: It was light enough to be seen. It	
.*	has getting dusk.	
	"r. Cooper: The sun hadn t set at that time, on the	
	End of July.	

20 4452 What do you know, Mr. Bader, about the way that justice is administered or not administered in the courts of your city? Mr. Fader. It is generally regarded as a farce. Mr. Cooper: In justice courts, you mean? Mr. Fader: Yes, sir. Mr. Cooper: It is generally regarded as a farce. Now tell why. Mr. Fader: well, J am not thoroughly familiar with the conditions there I never get in there, but it is just understood that the justice of the peace follows the instruc-tions of the police department. They fine a man or release a man jst as they tell them to do. They are told in advance hos much money the prischer may have, and they fine him 335 accordingly -- and such things as that. Mr. Cooper: In other words, in your view, it isn't with a view to punish the man or by his punishment protect the public? Mr. Fader: It is just a matter of dollars and cents, graft. Mr. Cooper: Just a matter of dellars and cents and graft for police officials? Mr. Fader: Yes, sir. Mr. Cooper: --ell, do you think -- or do the majority of recrie in this town think, or have you heard it said, that some of this graft goes to the pecile higher up? Mr. Bader: Ch, we have heard runners to that effect, yes, sir.

and an it also and a the assessment and an	
	21
	4453
	•
-	•
d'	Er. Cooper: What do you know about these valleys
	in this city, Death Valley or Black Valley? What is the
	reputation of those parts of your city?
•	"r. Fader: You mean the valley where the disregut-
	able houses are?
	"r. Cooper: Yes.
	"r. Bader: well, J have never been in it. I have
	never seen it. I have only heard of it. It was bad as
	it could be, as anything could be, from all reports rob-
	bery, surder, and every kind of vice.
<b>*:</b>	Mr. Ccoper: About how many years had that condition
	existed there had it enjoyed that reputation?
	"r. Fader: About five or six years.
	Mr. Cooper: Do you know anything about Brooklyn?
	Mr. Paler. Only in a general way.
	"r. Cooper. Do you know crything about the dens of
	vice out there?
	Ir. Eader: No, only what I have heard, newsparer
	reforts, and so forth. Fnowing the general character of
	the men they usually elect to office there, as J as not sur-
,	prised at anything you hear.
	Mr. Cooper: Just what do you mean by that?
	Mr. Bader: well, the manner of conducting elections.
	Formerly they had the supervisor would act as judge of
	election, and only such men then men come in there to
. <sup>9</sup>	vote he would prepare the ballot for them, and he generally
	would carry the election just to suit himself.
	and the state allowed at an AP the Man

: : .

.....

;

Ĵ

• -1

•

್ರೆ ಎಂಗ್ರೆ ಕ್ಯಾಂಗ್ರೆ ಕನ್ ಹೇಡುತು

"r. Cooler: Well, what was the character of the man

•

**.** .

- +

22 4454 what was his rejutation? or men elected? Mr. Bader: well, he had the reputation of being a smooth politician. Fr. Cooper: Did he have the rejutation of being an honest man? . Mr. Bader: well, I couldn't say that. Mr. Cooper: Bid he have the contrary regutation? Mr. Bader: I wouldn't say that, Judge. Mr. Cooper: I know you wouldn't. I see the reason; but you don't feel that you can say, either, that he has had the reputation of being an honest gan? 50 Mr. Bader: No, sir. Mr. Cooper: That's all. Mr. Raker: Mr. Bader, what is your present business? Mr. Bader: I am in the drug business. Mr. Raker: How long ago was it that this suit was commenced against the various city treasurers and the tonismen to collect the roney that had been misappropriated or uraccounted for? Mr. Bader: In 1912. Mr. Raker: And what was the amount, approximately, in round numbers, that was complained to be due? Mr. Bader, I don't remember that. I think protably it was \$150,000, possibly -- something like that. Mr. Raber: And who was associated with you? Mr. Bader: Why, Mr. J. T. Mirk, M. M. Stephens, T. J. Daniels, Harry Bernard, C. R. Hisrich, and C. P. Carrol. Mr. Raker: The sas your attorney?

	23
	4455
~~~	
	Mr. Bader: John Hay.
-	Mr. Raker: Now where did you commence that suit?
	In the district court at Belleville, or in the city court?
	Mr. Bader: My recollection is it was brought in the
	Belleville Court.
	Mr. Raber: That would be the District Court the
	Circuit Court?
	Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Raker: Now was the suit correnced by the city
	for practically the same a cunt?
	Mr. Bader: I didn't understand you.
<b>?</b> 2	Mr. Raber: mas the suit that ses afterwards com-
	menced by the city against the same of icials for the
	same reason, the same defalcation, for practically the same
	eirount?
	Mr. Peder: well, I don't know what amount it was
	trought against them for. I presume it was the same amount.
	It must necessarily have to be the same arount.
	Xr. Raker: That is what I was trying to get at. So
	two there were suits pending for the same thing, the same defal-
	م cations, ecainst the same defendants?
	Vr. Bader: Ves, sir.
	Mr. Raber: And who was the attorney representing the
	city in those suits?
	Mr. Fader: Representing the city?
	"Ir. Raker: Yes.
•	Wr. Fader: I don't know, unless it was the special
	counsel or the ofty attorney.

. » چې يې يې ورو مې مې ورو مروم مروم •

Mr. Refer: That is what I cented to Fnow.

يحاج بيد موافقتو حام ما فرايية بارايية

## 4456

Mr. Bader: I don't know. I don't remember that. Mr. Raker: And the city suit was corpromised without your knowledge or consent?

Mr. Bader: Yes, sir. They didnit consult us at all regarding it.

Mr. Raker: And you woke up and found that the whole thing had been compromised and a judgment entered on the compromise?

Mr. Fader: Yes, sir.

Mr. Raker, And of course then there having been one judgment entered, it left you folks high and dry?

Mr. Bader: Well, our suit proceeded regardless of that. We continued our suit, and it is still pending, so far as that is concerned. I haven theard anything recently regarding it, but we went to the appellate court, and it was remanded and renewed again in the circuit court, but I don't know just what the status of the case is today.

Mr. Raker: Have you had any help on the present suit by the present city attorney?

Mr. Bader: None at all.

Mr. Raker: Or by the State's Attorney?

Mr. Pader: No, sir.

Mr. Foster: Mr. Bader, when were you mayor of the

City of East et. Louis?

"ir. Bader: From 1895 to 1897.

Yr. Foster, Just one term?

. Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.

Mr. Foster, How many saloons did you have at that

time?

	-	25
		4457
	~~	
22 - 24 - 24 - 24 - 24 - 24 - 24 - 24 -		
		Mr. Bader: I donit remember; protarly 150; something
		live that. I wouldn't judge there were any more at that
	,	time.
		Mr. Foster: What was the condition of Death Valley .
1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1		then?
		Mr. Bader: Well, we didn't have any valley then.
		Mr. Foster: And these disreputable houses came up
and the second		since that time and established themselves?
		Mr. Bader: Yes, sir; just about six or eight years
		ago.
strading and	<b>7</b> :	Mr. Foster: when were you postnaster of the city
		of Bast St. Louis?
8 2 4 4 1 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4		Mr. Feder: I was appointed in 1901.
		Mr. Foster: How long did you serve?
and the second se		Mr. Bader: I served five years. I was appointed in
		1901 and sgain in 1905, but resigned after serving one year
I		of the second term.
, I	3 <b>37</b>	Mr. Poster: Now you said the banks provided the
,		money for the election of this Levee Foard?
an a		Mr. Fader: I said that was the general understand-
r I		ing.
1		Mr. Foster. It was rumored that that was the case.
		Now under the Illinois State law the Early are examined by
		the auditor's office, aren't they?
		"r. Bader: I presume so. I think so.
	·.•	Mr. Foster: Was that ever called to the attention
		of the State Auditor?
		Mr. Bader: Not that J am aware of.

-- -

٠.

-

# 4458

Mr. Foster: Tell, if the bank contributed the money they would have to take it out of their earnings during that year?

Mr. Bader: I believe so, yes, sir.

Mr. Foster: So that the auditor's office would show-ought to show from the banks' books certain donations made for some particular purpose, wouldn't they?

Mr. Bader: Tes, sir.

Mr. Foster: You never looked that matter up to see, in your suits, or things of that kind, whether there was anything of that kind?

Mr. Bader: No, sir.

Mr. Foster: And whether they were covering up any funds?

Mr. Bader: No, sir.

Mr. Foster: where donations might have been made? Mr. Fader: I was told that Mr. Tarlton told another gentlewan a fea days ago -- or a gentlewan told we just a day or two ago -- that Mr. Tarlton had told him after the election, the last levee board election, that election had cost them \$12,000. He also told him before election that he wouldn't spend any of his money, and that unless the tank got behind him he wouldn't be a candidate.

Mr. Foster: Unless the Illinois State Park got he-

Mr. Fader: He didn't mention the Illinois State bank when he told him.

Yr. Foster: But the bank that would be the presump-

0

4459

tion from your testimony, would be the bank you have been speaking of?

Mr. Bader: Yes, sir. That is the only one that is favored with the deposits. I would think so.

Mr. Foster: And unless the bank got behind him he wouldn't be a candidate?

Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.

Mr. Foster: You think that meant that they would have to raise sufficient money to see that the Levee Board was jut into office, and then in return, the deposit should be made in that particular bank?

. Mr. Fader: Yes, sir; that is the way we construe it. Mr. Foster: And they amount each year to a considerable sum of money?

Mr. Fader: Cometimes hundreds of thousands of dollars.

Mr. Foster: A pretty valuable account?

Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.

Mr. Foster: Upon which they paid no interest?

Mr. Fader: None that we know of.

Mr. Foster: Has that ever been as called to public attention here in East gt. Louis?

Mr. Fader: I think so. I think during one carraign that was rade clear to the people here.

Mr. Foster: That didnet affect the election?

"r. Bader: It didn't affect the election.

Mr. Johnson: The public advertisement of the fact that they had \$12,000 to spend would have affected it,

238

2

### wouldn,t it?

28

Mr. Bader: A whole lot of people, yes.

Mr. Foster: There were a good many people here that right have been influenced?

4460

Mr. Bader: we have a floating vote here.

"r. Foster: They sight be influenced in their privilege of an American citizen in the election?

'Mr: Bader: yes, sir.

Mr. Foster: Now you said that the United States Government had built part of this levee. Do you mean the levee up here? I don't know from this direction which may it is located, but J take it above here-- whatever direction that is.

"In Bader: It is a part of the East Side Sanitary and Levee District. The members of the board, of this levee board, went to Washington, as J recenter, some two years ago, and appealed to the Government to assist them to provide funds to help build the levee, and the Government did appropriate something like [60,000, which was allowed and used in part.

> Mr. Foster: In part payment for that? Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.

"Ir. Foster: Now let me ask you this. There is a levee, a part of a levee, down here, built, as J remember it, near the Free Pridge, to the right as you core over.

"Ir. Beder: Yes.

Mr. Foster: Now that levee was built by the United states Government, wasn't it?

A 1	4461
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Mr. Bader: I don't know. That is part of the Rast
	Side Levee, I presume.
	Mr. Foster: That is what I wanted to get at. That
	is part of what you are speaking about?
	Mr. Bader: Yes, sir; it extends from way up in Madi-
	son County down below St. Clair County.
	Mr. Foster: This levee that is built down here below
	the Free pridge was the levee that the United States Govern-
	ment huilt?
	Mr. Bader: I don't know shat mart the Covernment
	tuilt.
	Vr. Foster: I don't know that either. I am just try-
	ing to find out if you know whether that was the case. I
	understood it was.
	Mr. Bader: I don't know whether it was put in the
	general fund of the Levee Foard.
	Mr. Foster: Of course if the United States was
	going to spend that money, the Government would do it itself.
	Mr. Bader:ell, J didn,t so understand it.
	Mr. Foster: well, J thought that if that is what was
	lone, the United States Government would have supervision
	of it and would let the contracts and do that work.
	Mr. Bader: Possibly so. I don't know that.
	Mr. Foster: But aryhow this is a part, this levee that
	is fuilt down here felow the Free Bridge, is a part of the
	sare Levee District that you are speaking of?
	Mr. Fader: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Foster: So that that levee down there would be a

.

30 4462 Mississippi River, which used to be all confired to the river below Cairo, and afterwards the law was changed to make it apply above Cairc, which takes in this large drainage district up here; so I was trying to get whether that was the levee that the United States Government has built. Mr. Bader: No, J know our levee is entirely independent of the other levee. It is a levee district of its own. Mr. Foster: I understand that, but I was mondering whether this piece of levee that I observed a few days ago down here below the Free Fridge is the leves that the Gov-339 arnment built. Mr. Bader: I don't know just what rart of the levee the Federal Covernment has built. "r. Foster: mell, J understood that that was the part that the Federal Government built. Mr. Bader: Or whether it was merely stray appropriated and devoted or allowed for that purpose. Mr. Foster: No, I don't think that the Government sculd do that. It is all under the Mississiri River Cormission, which is located in St. Louis. Put I think you will find that the Government built that itself down there. Mr. Raker: Has the Covernment been tuilding this levee along here that the railroads control, too? Mr. Foster. No, up to two or three years ago the Federal Government did not have charge of any levee building above Cairo; but the law was afterwards marged to include north of Cairo on the Mississippi River, and that has only been a short time.

	4463
•	Mr. Reker. So that the Government and private con-
	cerns both build these levees and then turn them over to the
	railroads?
	Mr. Fader: That has been done here.
	Mr. Foster: What has been done?
	Mr. Bader: The railroads have been permitted to use
	our levee, for which the people are paying taxes.
	Mr. Foster: Oh, I don't know anything about your
	levee. I am not speaking about that.
	Mr. Johnson: The railroads use it for what purpose?
÷-	Mr. Beder: For trackage.
	Mr. Johnson: They build their tracks on top of the
	leve?
	Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.
	Mr.Raker: Then they keep the people off, and even
	away from the river?
	Mr. Bader: Exactly, and the levee pays the Terminal
	Association some 3300,000 besides for occupying the space.
	Mr. Foster: And then the railroads use the levee for
	their own purceses?
	Mr. Fader: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Cooper: Did you say that this leve board pay
	the Reilroad Terminal Association \$300,000 a year?
	Mr. Bad-r: Yes, sir. That is not the present boara.
	The one that preceded then did that.
-	Mr. Foster: Do they pay it now, Mr. Bader? Is
	that a perpetual leaser
	Mr. Bader: No, that was paid in a lump sum.

.

					4464			
				•				
there-		Poster: right d		he pur	pose of	rutting	the le	}⊽8 <b>6</b>
		ader:	-	lr.				
	Mr. I	?oster:	They 1	aid ti	hem for	the rig	h <b>t of</b> w	ay?

Mr. Raker: They paid the railroad for land to build the levee on, and then the railroad uses the land ?

Mr. Fader: The old Wiggins Ferry Company, which has now since been taken in by the Terminal, you understand, claims everything, and they compel-- or at least they succeeded in prevailing upon the then levee board to pay them something like [300 for the right of way.

Mr. Foster. That is to permit them to put the leves on the land?

Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.

"Ir. Foster: And then they put their tracks on the top of the levee and use it just the same as they did before, and that gets it up above high water?

Mr. Bader: Yes, sir; it gives then a good roadbed. Mr. Foster: So the Loor corrorations, the Wiggins Ferry Company and the Terminal Railroad Association, which are all m-rged into one really, haven't lost anything?

Mr. Bader: Not that we could notice. (laughter) Mr. Raker: And the people of this district here

have been--

Mr. Bader (Interposing:) -- mulcted.

Mr. Reker: Of about [300,000 in one lump sum?

Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.

340

Mr. Foster: Was that under Tarlton's administration

or before?

4465

Er. Bader: Hermas a member of the board at that time, but he wasn't president.

Mr. Raker: And Mr. Mollman was also a member of the board?

Mr. Bader: Not at the time, he wasn't,

Mr. Foster: D'i you hear any protest here among the

reorle against that sort of thing?

Mr. Bader: Oh, yes.

Mr. Foster: They jaid no attention to it?

Mr. Bader: Oh, no.

Mr. Foster: That was a matter that concerned only the levee boar and the railroads?

"r. Bader: That's all.

Fr. Foster: Now, Mr. Pader, you spoke or these political combinations that exist in East pt. Louis between the reverse of noth folitical parties in the city. Does that also extend to thechary of St. Clair, and then the different political parties change about and elect each other in that way too?

Mr. Feder: J think so. Jt is so understood, and I believe it to be true. There is an alliance, a combination formed there for the promotion of certain candidates that are favored by the leaders of each faction or each party.

Mr. Foster: Is that a different combination from the sity combination?

"r. Fader: They are part and parcel of it. "Ir. Foster: But is it led by the same elements, or

34 4466
led by different elements?
Mr. Bader: I think it is the same elements.
Mr. Foster. But these two men that you speak of,
Mr. Gerold and Mr. Tarlton, are they the different leaders
in the county elections too?
Mr. Bader: Well, I don't know who represents
that combination out in the county. I don't know that.
Mr. Foster: And so there would be, in your judg-
ment, Mr. Tarlton and Mr. Gerold, who would be upon one
side?
Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.
Mr. Foster: Now there must be another side.
Mr. Bader: mell, now, Gerold is a republican and
Tarlton is a democrat.
Ir. Foster: But they would be together, wouldn't
they?
Mr. Fader: Yes, sir.
Mr. Foster: Now these must be another cordination
here. There wouldn't be just the one coubination. Io you
mean to say that these two men control the affairs in the
city, and then these two men, being of different political
parties, control ratters in the county also?
. Mr. Bader: well, they are the men that take the
initiative, presumably.
Mr. Foster: well now, isn t there arother side
to this? They don trainee on the one ticket, do the?? Isn't
there another coubination opposed to them?
Mr. Bader Why, the people, yes. The people are

مر ۲۰۰۰ من ۲۰۰۰ م

· •

**h** ...

	4467
	2:107
	opposed to combinations of that character.
	Mr. Foster: I know, but they donit just simply put
	up a ticket and elect a ticket that they want?
	Mr. Bader: They come pretty near doing it.
	Mr. Foster: In the county the same as in the city?
	Mr. Bader: Yes, sir; East St. Louis nearly controls
	the election in the county. You understand our vote is so
	great here that it offsets anything that they may do in the
	county.
	Mr. Foster: well then, they must not have one
	ticket that they vote for, do they? They don't nominate
	and elect their ticket?
	Mr. Bader: Not always; no, sir.
	Mr. Foster: There are two tickets always here, aren't
	there?
	Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Foster: Tell now, do they get kehind the men on
	both those tickets? The different men?
341	Mr. Bader: Yes, sir. Mr. Foster: That is the way it is worked?
	Mr. Bader: On both tickets, yes, sir. And scretizes
	in the primary one party is interested in the candidates
	of the other perty, and they will nominate weak wen is or-
	der to make it easy for the other fellow to elect his ten
	in the teneral election.
2°	Mr. Foster: In the county?
	Mr. Bader: Mes, sir.
	Mr. Foster: Now in the sity you run a non-partisan

4 **10**7 10 1

• \*\*

•

### ticket, don't you?

36

### Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.

Mr. Foster: They get down to where a city, for some reason or other, because they want a good ticket -- want two good tickets -- they don't run them as party tickets, but they up some mongrel, hybred, amorphidite ticket? Jsn.t that about it?

4468

Mr. Bader: That is the idea.

Er. Foster: I take it that you are on one side of the fence opposite to what J would be on the other, but we are not ashared, even in a city election, to hold our respective tickets, if we had one, and I wouldn't think any the less of either of us for doing it; and don't you think this non-partisan ticket that lets men get together who may be are of different political faiths and support one of these other tickets, because he says "That is not my party one ticket; I could wote/just as well as the other without referece to my party wote"-- isn't that about it in the city elections?

Mr. Fader: Yes, to some extent, but I believe, on the other hand, that the elimination of party politics from municipal elections, where there is the proper spirit of civic righteousness arong the people-- I believe that it is better than to have party politics.

Mr. Foster: Mr. Fader, you have been a long time resident of East St. Louis?

Mr. Fader: All my life.

Mr. Fostar: You have he en Mayor; you have been

4469

postmater?

Mr. Bader: Yes sir.

Mr. Foster: Do you think that it has been of that wholesome benefit to East St. Louis?

Mr. Bader: Apparently not. Not in recent years it hasn't been. It has permitted a combination that it is to the detriment of the city. There is no justion about that.

Mr. Foster: And it has let these men get toggther, of both political parties, and carry on their work.

Now you said something about the election in Brocklyn; that the supervisor held that election. Do you mean the city election?

Pr. Bader: All elections. That is, he was supervisor. He was the principal of the school, and he held one or two other of fices, J don't remember which, and yet he acted as judge of elections.

Mr. Foster: Is he a white man?

Mr. Fader: A colored man.

Mr. Foster: So when the people up there, who are colored, onme in, or otherwise, he votes ther as he thinks they ought to be voted?

Mr. Bader: where they were urable to mark their ballots -- and most of them were -- he marked them for them.

Mr. Foster: Did he manage that in all elections, county and State and Presidential?

Vr. Bader: For several years, yes.

Mr. Foster: He just marked their ballots, and did

38 4470 it himself without angociates with him? Mr. Pader: well, he is suprosed to have one wan of the opposite party with him, you mor, but I don't think it is strictly adhered to. Mr. Foster: Do they have any up there? I didn't know but that it might be pretty hard up there to select one of the opposite party. Mr. Bader: It is. 341 Mr. Foster: They are about all one party in Brooklyn (laughter.) But anyhow, it is a bad situation, isn't it? Mr. Bader: Yes, sir; it is. "r. Fester: How about these other colored precincts in East St. Louis? Do they have white men or colored men for their judges and clerks? Mr. Bader: Why, mostly white men. In largely populated colored precincitste we usually would have one judge and one clerk colored. The balance of them would be white ren. Mr. Foster. Are most of these pelored people unable to mark their ballots themselves, do you know? Mr. Bader: Most of ther, yes. Ir. Foster: Most of them are unable? Mr. Bader: Most of ther are able to do so. "r. Foster: To merk their own ballots? "r. Fader: Yes, sir -- that is, up until five years ago, or six years ago, when J 1 ft the board. At that this re hedn t hed the 'nflux of the Southern asgroes that we have nos, and we had a good class of negroes here.

	<sup>39</sup> 4471
	·
	Mr. Foster: That was your old-time negroes?
	Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Foster: They were a good class of citizens?
	Ir. Bader: A good class of negroes.
	"r. Fost-r. Since that time you don't know so ruch
	about it, because you have gotten out and these have come
	in since?
	Yr. Bader: Yes, sir.
	Ir. Foster: Hex long did you act on the Foard of
	Election Commissioners?
-	Mr. Bader: Five years.
	Mr. Foster: So that up in Brooklyn they have just
	one ticket that usually gets about all the votes, do they?
	Mr. Bader: Yes, unless there is a deal on. I under-
	stand the democratic levee board corried Fronklyn the last
	time.
	Mr. Foster: Yes, and the President got how many
	votes up there?
	Er. Bader: I don,t know.
	Mr. Foster: Probably not enough to count them.
	Mr. Johnson: It has been stated that he got 68.
	Mr. Foster: Somebody has said that he got 88. I
	understood three. I am surprised that he even got three.
	"r. Bader: I am surprised he would get 88. I don't
	think there are over 30 or 40 democratic votes in Procklyn,
•	or in that to mship.
	Mr. Foster But they door ed back to a normal
	TTE TODALT THEN MUSA THAT OF NERVE AN ELMANNESS

	40 4472
•	
	condition when it comes to an ordinary election?
	Mr. Bader: yes, usually.
	Mr. Raker: There is one matter I would like to ask
	you about. You spoke about the lavee board depositing the
	money with the ban' here. Is that right?
	Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Raker; And that is the J11 inois State Bank?
	Vr. Bader: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Raker: That would run from "100,000 to three
	or four hundred thousand dollars, wouldn't it?
	Mr. Bader: I don't know that it would reach that
	proportion. Possibly 200,000 or 250,000, as J under-
	stand it, at times.
	Yr. Eaker: And the bank, of course, would use
	that money, loan it as other moneys they had?
	Yr. Fader: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Raker, and that would give them a large profit,
	all the way from $(25,000, \text{ according to the rate of interest,})$
	to possibly \$40,000?
	Mr. Bader: well, of course probably part of that
	was probably bonds.
	Mr. Refer: But by depositing the money with the
	bank, though, so that they may loan it and get interest on
	it, that gives the hand then an incentive to see that its
	candidates are elected?
	Mr. Fader: Sure thing.
	Mr. Raker: Co that they may make money on it?
	Mr. Fader: Yes, sir.

•

÷

•

	4473
~~ .	
	Mr. Raker: Now money or interest obtained from
	levee money would be no more valuable in this community
	than interest obtained on city money, would it?
	Fr. Bader: Po.
	Mr. Raker: In other words, if the fity's money
	or the treasurer of the city deposited all of the city
343	money in a hank particular bank, and that bank loaned the
	city's money and got interest on it, that interest re-
	ceived by the bank from its patrons would be just as valuabl
	and have just as great purchasing jover as the interest
	received from the money deposited in the other bank by
· ·	the Levee Foard?
	"r. Fader: Certainly.
	Mr. Reker: And the influence would be just the
	same?
	Mr. Bader: Zes, sir.
	"r. Rab r: By the various hanks?
	Yr. Boder: Yes, sir.
	Hr. Rober: In other words, it gives the bank a
,	reworful influence?
 	Mr. Bader: Cortainly it does.
	Mr. Raker: In addition to the powerful influence
	it gives then that large rate of interest?
:	Mr. Rader: Ves, sir.
	Mr. Raker: It adds a large arount to their earning
-	capacity during the year?
<i>'</i>	Mr. Beder: Mes, sir.
	•

\$

.

<pre>to the sity or the levee board, shichboar bank is the de- pository of these funds. They should be compelled to pay over to the sity or the levee board interest on the remay deposited.</pre>		42 A Sim A
<ul> <li>armey may be deposited in their bank?</li> <li>Mr. Bader: Yes, sir; that has been the rule here.</li> <li>It is the army principle. They should be compelled to pay to the stay or the level board, which were bank is the depository of these funds. They should be compelled to pay over to the oity or the level board interest on the runay deposited.</li> <li>Mr. Baber: Certainly.</li> <li>MrunRaiman It has a corrupting 'nfluence?</li> <li>Mr. Baker: And deprives the people of what is honest by and legistimately theirs?</li> <li>Mr. Baker: And deprives the people of what is honest by and legistimately theirs?</li> <li>Mr. Baker: And in addition to that, it has a corrupting influence?</li> <li>Mr. Bader: There is no position shout that [500,000 the Bailway perminal Company, the corporation that controls the railway terminals in this day is that it?</li> <li>Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>armey may be deposited in their bank?</li> <li>Mr. Bader: Yes, sir; that has been the rule here.</li> <li>It is the army principle. They should be compelled to pay to the stay or the level board, which were bank is the depository of these funds. They should be compelled to pay over to the oity or the level board interest on the runay deposited.</li> <li>Mr. Baber: Certainly.</li> <li>MrunRaiman It has a corrupting 'nfluence?</li> <li>Mr. Baker: And deprives the people of what is honest by and legistimately theirs?</li> <li>Mr. Baker: And deprives the people of what is honest by and legistimately theirs?</li> <li>Mr. Baker: And in addition to that, it has a corrupting influence?</li> <li>Mr. Bader: There is no position shout that [500,000 the Bailway perminal Company, the corporation that controls the railway terminals in this day is that it?</li> <li>Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>armey may be deposited in their bank?</li> <li>Mr. Bader: Yes, sir; that has been the rule here.</li> <li>It is the army principle. They should be compelled to pay to the stay or the level board, which were bank is the depository of these funds. They should be compelled to pay over to the oity or the level board interest on the runay deposited.</li> <li>Mr. Baber: Certainly.</li> <li>MrunRaiman It has a corrupting 'nfluence?</li> <li>Mr. Baker: And deprives the people of what is honest by and legistimately theirs?</li> <li>Mr. Baker: And deprives the people of what is honest by and legistimately theirs?</li> <li>Mr. Baker: And in addition to that, it has a corrupting influence?</li> <li>Mr. Bader: There is no position shout that [500,000 the Bailway perminal Company, the corporation that controls the railway terminals in this day is that it?</li> <li>Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>armey may be deposited in their bank?</li> <li>Mr. Bader: Yes, sir; that has been the rule here.</li> <li>It is the army principle. They should be compelled to pay to the stay or the level board, which were bank is the depository of these funds. They should be compelled to pay over to the oity or the level board interest on the runay deposited.</li> <li>Mr. Baber: Certainly.</li> <li>MrunRaiman It has a corrupting 'nfluence?</li> <li>Mr. Baker: And deprives the people of what is honest by and legistimately theirs?</li> <li>Mr. Baker: And deprives the people of what is honest by and legistimately theirs?</li> <li>Mr. Baker: And in addition to that, it has a corrupting influence?</li> <li>Mr. Bader: There is no position shout that [500,000 the Bailway perminal Company, the corporation that controls the railway terminals in this day is that it?</li> <li>Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>Mr. Bader: Yes, sir; that has been the rule here.</li> <li>It is the arong principle. They should be compelled to pay to the sity or the leves board, which were bank is the depository of these funds. They should be compelled to pay over to the oity or the leves board interest on the runay deposited.</li> <li>Mr. Baber: Certainly.</li> <li>MrunRaiman Jt hes a corrupting 'nfluence?</li> <li>Mr. Baker: And deprives the people of what is honest by and legitimetely theirs?</li> <li>Mr. Baker: And deprives the people of what is honest by and legitimetely theirs?</li> <li>Mr. Baker: And in addition to that, it has a corrupting influence?</li> <li>Mr. Baker: I have to say a question about that foce, one of the railway perminal Company, the corporation that controls the railway terminals in this sity is that it?</li> <li>Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.</li> <li>Mr. Cooper, and the wacks used to overflow down</li> </ul>		to see that particular individuals are elected, so that the
It is the wrong principle. They should be compelled to pay to the sity or the lave board, which wer bank is the de- pository of these funds. They should be compelled to pay over to the sity or the laves board interest on the remay deposited. Mr. Raber: Containly. MrunRaiman It has a corrupting 'nfluence? Mr. Raber: Yes, sir. Mr. Raber: And deprives the people of what is honest by and legitimately theirs? Mr. Raber: And in addition to that, it has a corrupt- ing influence? Mr. Raber: I want to ask a question about that \$500,000 the Railway, perminal Company, the corporation that controls the railway terminals in this sing is that it? Mr. Rader: Yes, sir. Mr. Cooper, And the tracks used to overflow down	- Kule short a	noney may be deposited in their bank?
<pre>to the sity or the levee board, shichboar bank is the de- pository of these funds. They should be compelled to pay over to the sity or the levee board interest on the remay deposited.</pre>	in the second	Mr. Bader: Yes, sir; that has been the rule here.
<pre>pository of these funds. They should be compelled to pay over to the sity or the leves board interest on the remay deposited. "In Raber: Certainly. NrunRaiman Jt has a corrupting 'nfluence? Ur. Bader: Yes, sir. Ur. Raker: And deprives the people of what is honest ly and legitimetely theirs?</pre>	life sealer and a	It is the wrong principle. They should be compelled to pay
over to the sity or the level heard interest on the remay deposited. "In Raber: Certainly. Xranknimm It has a corrupting 'nfluence? I'r. Bader: Yes, sir. "Ir. Raker: And deprives the people of what is hencest by and legitimately theirs? "I'r. Bader: Yes, sir. Mr. Baker: And in addition to that, it has a corrupt- ing influence? Mr. Bader: There is no position about that. Mr. Cooper: I want to as? a question about that \$500,000 the Bailway perminal Company, the corporation that controls the railway terminals in this sity is that it? Mr. Bader: Yes, sir. "I'r. Cooper: and that company controls the water front? "I'r. Bader: Yes, sir. "I'r. Bader: Yes, sir.		to the sity or the levee board, whichever bank is the de-
<ul> <li>deposited.</li> <li>Mr. Raber: Containly.</li> <li>MrmMaisam Jt has a corrupting 'nfluence?</li> <li>Mr. Raker: And deprives the people of what is honest by and legitimately theirs?</li> <li>Mr. Raker: And in addition to that, it has a corrupting 'nfluence?</li> <li>Mr. Raker: And in addition to that, it has a corrupting influence?</li> <li>Mr. Raker: There is no possion about that</li> <li>\$300,000 the Railway perminal Company, the corporation that controls the railway terminals in this city is that</li> <li>Mr. Rader: Yes, sir.</li> <li>Mr. Rader: Yes, sir.</li> <li>Mr. Rader: Yes, sir.</li> <li>Mr. Rader: Yes, sir.</li> <li>Mr. Cooper; And that company controls the water front?</li> <li>Mr. Cooper; And the tracks used to overflow item</li> </ul>		pository of these funds. They should be compelled to pay
Mr. Raber: Certainly. XrynRaiman Jt has a corrupting 'nfluence? Mr. Rader: Yes, sir. Mr. Raker: And deprives the people of shat is honest by and legitimetely theirs? Mr. Rader: Yes, sir. Mr. Raker: And in addition to that, it has a corrupting 'nfluence? Mr. Rader: There is no position about that. Kr. Cooper: I sant to ask a question about that \$300,000 the Railway perminal Company, the corporation that controls the railway terminals in this city is that it? Mr. Rader: Yes, sir. "r. Gooper; and that company controls the sater front? "r. Bader: Yes, sir. "r. Bader: Yes, sir. "r. Cooper; And the tracks used to overflox item		over to the city or the leves hoard interest on the reney
XrinRaisin Jt has a corrupting 'nfluence? Ur. Bader: Yes, sir. Ur. Raker: And deprives the people of what is honest by and legitimately theirs? Ur. Rader: Yes, sir. Ur. Raker: And in addition to that, it has a corrupt ing influence? Ur. Rader: There is no position about that. Mr. Gooper: I sant to ask a question about that \$500,000 the Railway perminal Company, the corporation that controls the railway terminals in this sity is that it? Mr. Rader: Yes, sir. 'r. Gooper: And that company controls the sater front? 'r. Bader: Yes, sir. 'r. Bader: Yes, sir.		derosited.
"". Beder: Yes, sir. "r. Beder: Yes, sir. "r. Raker: And deprives the people of what is honest ly and legitimately theirs? "r. Bader: Yes, sir. "r. Bader: Yes, sir. "r. Bader: There is no puestion about that. "r. Bader: There is no puestion about that \$300,000 the Railway Terminal Company, the corporation that controls the railway terminals in this city is that it? Mr. Bader: Yes, sir. "r. Cooper: And that company controls the water front? "r. Bader: Yes, sir. "r. Bader: Yes, sir.	i.	Mr. Raker: Certainly.
Mr. Raker: And deprives the people of what is honest by and legitimately theirs? Mr. Rader: Yes, sir. Mr. Raker: And in addition to that, it has a corrupt- ing influence? Mr. Rader: There is no puestion about that SOC,000 the Railway perminal Company, the corporation that controls the railway terminals in this city is that it? Mr. Rader: Yes, sir. Mr. Rooper: And that company controls the sater front? Mr. Rader: Yes, sir. Mr. Cooper: And the wracks used to overflow icon		XrynXadmxn It has a corrupting 'nfluence?
<pre>ly and legitimately theirs?</pre>		Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.
Vr. Bader: Yes, sir. Nr. Baker: And in addition to that, it has a corrupt ing influence? Nr. Bader: There is no postion about that. Mr. Cooper: I want to ask a question about that \$300,000 the Bailway, perminal Company, the corporation that controls the railway terminals in this city is that it? Mr. Bader: Yes, sir. "In. Cooper: And that company controls the water front? "In. Bader: Yes, sir. "In. Bader: Yes, sir. Mr. Cooper: And the tracks used to overflow doop	e verneli <b>te</b>	Mr. Raker: And deprives the people of what is honest-
Mr. Raker: And in addition to that, it has a corrupt ing influence? Mr. Rader: There is no postion about that. Mr. Cooper: I want to ask a question about that \$300,000 the Railway perminal Company, the corporation that controls the railway terminals in this city is that it? Mr. Fader: Yes, sir. Mr. Cooper: And that company controls the water front? Mr. Cooper: And the tracks used to overflow down	4	ly and legitimately theirs?
ing influence? Mr. Rader: There is no position about that. Mr. Cooper: I want to ask a question about that \$300,000 the Railway perminal Company, the corporation that controls the railway terminals in this city is that it? Mr. Bader: Yes, sir. "r. Cooper: And that company controls the water front? Mr. Bader: Yes, sir. "r. Bader: Yes, sir. Mr. Cooper: And the tracks used to overflow down		"r. Fader: Yes, sir.
Mr. Rader: There is no position about that. Mr. Cooper: I want to ask a question about that \$300,000 the Railway perminal Company, the corporation that controls the railway terminals in this dity is that it? Mr. Rader: Yes, sir. "In Cooper: And that company controls the sater front? "In Rader: Yes, sir. "In Rader: Yes, sir. "In Rader: Yes, sir." "In Cooper: And the tracks used to overflow down	1	Mr. Raker: And in addition to that, it has a corrupt-
Mr. Cooper: I want to ask a question about that \$300,000 the Railway perminal Company, the corporation that controls the railway terminals in this city is that it? Mr. Bader: Yes, sir. "Tr. Cooper: And that company controls the water front? "Tr. Bader: Yes, sir. "Tr. Bader: Yes, sir. "Tr. Bader: Yes, sir.		ing influence?
\$300,000 the Railway perminal Company, the corporation that controls the railway terminals in this city is that it? Mr. Rader: Yes, sir. "In Cooper: And that company controls the water front? Mr. Rader: Yes, sir. Mr. Cooper: And the tracks used to overflow down	ĩ	Mr. Rader: There is no juestion about that.
that controls the railway terminals in this city is that it? Mr. Bader: Yes, sir. "In. Cooper: And that company controls the water front? Un. Bader: Yes, sir. Mr. Cooper: And the tracks used to overflow down		
<pre>it? Mr. Bader: Yes, sir. "In Googer: And that company controls the mater front? "In Bader: Yes, sir. Mr. Cooper: And the tracks used to overflow down</pre>		\$300,000 the Railway Terminal Company, the corporation
Mr. Bader: Yes, sir. "In Cooper: And that company controls the water front? "In Bader: Yes, sir. Mr. Cooper: And the tracks used to overflow down		
"In. Gooper: And that company controls the water front? "In. Bader: Yes, sin. Mr. Cooper: And the tracks used to overflow down		
front? Mr. Bader: Yes, sir. Mr. Cooper: And the tracks used to overflow down	•	
Mr. Cooper: And the tracks used to overflow down	s.	
Mr. Cooper, And the tracks used to overflow down		
·	. •	·
		there sometimes, didn't they?

. . .

Mr. Cooper: Now, controlling the sater front, they keep, of course, control in such a way that there couldn't be very ruch development of water navigation on this side, could there?

Mr. Bader, No, sir.

43

Mr. Cooper: None at all?

Mr. Bader: No, sir.

Wr. Cooper: Except what they permitted. Now you say that this leves board raid that railway association, which had a practical monopoly of the water front of this great navigable stream here, \$300,000 for the privilege of greating that leves?

Mr. Ead-r: Yes, sir.

Mr. Ccoper: And the #300,000 Levee was then used by the railroad companies for their tracks?

Mr. Bader: Mes, sir; J presure so.

Mr. Cooper: well, it protects then, too, from high

water, doesn't it?

Mr. Boder: Dure, yes sir; indeed.

Mr. Cooper: In other words, the Levee Board paid the Bailway Company (300,000 for conferring a very great benefit upon the Bailway Company?

Mr. Fader: Yes, sir.

Mr. Cooper: Do you think all that money was paid in the treasury of the railway company?

Mr. Rader: I den't know that.

Mr. Scoper: No, you don't know it, but what do you think a railway conjary would do that got "300,000 for

having a distinct privilege conferred upon it, a benefit? Don't you think it would be willing to contribute something for somebody's carraign fund?

Mr. Bader: I think so.

44

Mr. Cooper: I should think so, or somebody's individual pocket-book, certainly. One way or the other.

Mr. Fader: Several efforts have been pade at various times during the past ten years, possibly, by some citizens, to induce the city to take action to compel the so-called Wiggins Ferry Scapany at that time, now the Terminal Railroad Association, to extend the streets down to the river front. Nothing has ever cone of it. They are always able to control the sumisival governments that are in rower, and the result is that we have no water front at all, only what they permit us to use.

Mr. Raker: Although you fought a right of way and yaid. [300,000 for it?

Mr. Pader: That is the right of way to the levee. But that is built back from the water.

Ir. Cooper: Now one of the duties of the municipal government is to look after the happiness and prosperity of those who live in the municipality.

Mr. Bader: That is the suprosition.

I'r. Cooper: And this conduct of this system that you have here amounts to turning the sumicipal government over into a machine for the depriving of the people of their just rights and of the erriching out of the money gaid by taxpayers of private individuals, doesn't it?

9

### In. Fad-r: Yes, sir; it has been unfortunately that we are a corporation owned and controlled municipality, and they have been exploiting the city for many years.

4477

Mr. Raker: And then they are interasted in keeping in control the proofed officials that will do these things for them?

Mr. Bader: Do their bidding; yes, sir.

Mr. Cooper: In other words, East St. Louis represents in its extreme form the veryworst type of controlled municipal government, doesn't it?

Mr. Fader: Mes, sir; they are merely the parms of the corporations.

Yr. Raker: And the corrupt element connected
with them?

Mr. Fader: Yes, sir.

"r. Cooper: That is a rost extraordinary thing, don't you think, the payment of "300,000 to a railway company for the privilege of building a levee that will keep the water off the tracks of the railway? Toesn't that strike you as a most extraordinary thing?

Mr. Bader: It was outrageous.

Mr. Cooper: And then they put the tracks on that levee?

Mr. Pader: Yes, sir; they are using the tracks there today.

Mr. Cooper. And Mr. Tarlton was on the board at the time they laid the (300,000?

Mr. Fader: Yes, sir.

an the state of statements of the state of	46
	4478
	•
	Mr. Cooper: "ho else was on that board?
	Mr. Bader: Mr. Sexton, H. D. Sexton. He was presid-
	ent of the board at that time. He is now dead: And C. T.
	Jones.
	Mr. Cooper: That has become of Mr. Jones?
	'Ir. Bader: He is still here. He is general
	manager of the "ational Stoc"yards.
	Vr. Cooper: One of your leading citizens?
	Mr. Bader: Mes, sir; so regarded.
	Mr. Cooper: who else?
	Ir. Bader: There were two men, one from Venice
	and one from Granite City; and one "an named Garrison,
	and the other man's name I don't resember.
	Mr. Cooper: That was how long ago, about?
	Mr. Bader: About five years ago six years ago.
	The present heard was reelected last November. They
	were elected before that for four years, so it sould
	make it practically about five years since those transac-
	tiens, or since the cla board went out of existence.
	Mr. Cooper: Now without expressing my opinion
	at all, I want to ask you this question: That do you
	think of an election law through the operation of which
	one ran is permitted to yote any number of votes of men,
	practically, by marking their ballots, because they say
	that they can't read or write?
	Mr. Bader: It is wrong.
	Tr. Corper: Of course you believe that in a repub-

ſ

lic every man of mature age should be permitted to exer-

بالاعتماد والانتهام فالا

.

.

· • --

4479

cise the right of suffrage? Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.

Mr. Cooper: And to deprive any voter of that right is a hardship. Now on the other hand, don't you think that that possible hardship-- or do you think that that that possible hardship ought to outway the other consideration of the frauds that can be perpetrated where people go up to a man and say "I can't read or write", and he marks that ballot?

Mr. Rader: I believe that every san voting should be required to read and write the English language.

Mr. Cooper: And don't you think that the protection of the people degrands that that sort of fraud-- and it is often practices in cities now-- should be done away with by prohibiting the marking of a ballot by another individual-- the ballot of a man who comes up and says "I can't read or write?"

Mr. Bader: Yes, sir; J think so.

"In Ender: In other words, the opportunities for fraud are more important to be taken into account than the mere deprivation of this man of his right to vote. You think he ought to be able to read and write if he wants to exercise the right of suffrage in this country?

Mr. Bader: I think so.

Mr. Cooper: If he has any interest in the communnity and doesn't see fit to improve his condition or bnoxledge, he cupht not to be permitted to vote, unless he can mark his can ballot. The opportunity is the great there for arongheing on the part of officials that are inclined

to be crocked. A board of crocked election officials can carry a precinct just as they please, can't they? Mr. Bader: Oh yes.

4480

•

48

Mr. Cooper: By just that sort of fraud?

Mr. Bader: Our election law here-- we are under special law-- is one of the best laws, I guess, that could be had anywhere, if properly conducted. Net in the hands of dishonest officials it is one of the greatest weapons that you ow place in the bands of anybody, arybody of men.

Mr. Cooper: well, you would take away one of the great opportunities for fraud-- I want your opinion merely-if a man who steps up and says "I can't read or write", can't have an election official mark his vote?

"In Fader: I don't think that ought to be permitted. While it may be an apparent hardship or injustice to some, yet on the other hand it will work out, and it is for the lenefit, the general benefit of all, that he should be required to be able to mark his ballot intelligently and himself.

Mr. Cooper: It offers an opportunity for men who can read and write, doesnet it, but who have sold their votes to a corrupt gan-- it offers an opportunity for him to step forward and say-- "I can't read or write"?

Mr. Pader: Certainly.

Mr. Cooper: Put shat about the county judge appointing one of the conversioners that can neither read nor write?

Mr. Pader: "ell, that is a joke. That is not a

	49 4481
	jcke, either. It is a serious thing. It is an outrage.
	Mr. Baker: It has been a fact, hesn't it?
	Mr. Bader: Yes, sir; I remsonally objected to that
346	nan's appointment several years ago.
	Mr. Raker: What is his mare?
	Vr. Bader: Flannery.
	Mr. Raker: Patrick Flammary can neither read nor
	arite?
	Mr. Bader: No, sir.
	as Mr. Raker: And was appriated by Judge Messick/ one
	of the election convissioners of this county?
	Yr. Bader: Yes, sir.
	Vr. Raker: And Judge Messick is a republican?
	Tr. Fader: Yes, sir.
	Tr. Cooper: What is "at Flannery?
	Mr. Fader: A democrat.
2007 - 200 1990 - 200 1990 - 200	Mr. Faker: He vote: the republican ticket, donit he?
	Mr. Bader: Sometimes.
	Mr. Raker: Co that is one side absolute and com-
	plete control of argointing controls and handling, con-
	ducting elections, so that fraud unlighted can be perpetrat-
	ed on every community in this to n?
	Mr. Bader: It could be done.
	Mr. Cooper: In that case, where Pat Flannery can't
	read or write, and he is a descerat, he wouldn't mark any
	bellots, would he?
	Yr. Fader: He could put = cross in the circle, or
	stay away from the polls and so fail to vote at all.

.

# **4482**

Mr. Cooper: But he can't pick out zen on the list. It would have to be just a party vote or nothing else?

Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.

Mr. Cooper: If a man comes in and says he wants to vote so and so on this ticket, and he donit want to vote for this other man-- he don't think he is right-- this Judge can't serve as a judge and mark that man's ticket?

Mr. Bader: He don't serve as a judge. He is one of the convissioners. He is one of the condissioners, surposed to administer the law.

Mr. Roker. He is one that assistants in appointing Judge Messick's son as clerk of the board.

Mr. Cooper: Did the Judge know that Flannery couldn't read or write?

Mr. Bader: pretty near everybody else bnew it.

Mr. Cooper: Row many times has Judge vessich appointed him ?

Mr. Bader: Once.

Mr. Cooper: when was that?

Vr. Bader: About three years ago.

Mr. Cooper: How long does he hold his office?

Mr. Bader: Four years.

Mr. Cooper: Will be be holding office at the next

presidential election?

Mr. Bader: J suppose so.

Mr. Cooper: Hew did Judge Messick come to pick out a nam that couldn't read or write, for that place? Who

asked him to do that?

**4483** 

Mr. Eader: Unless he favored him in the election. Mr. Cooper: Did Flannery work for Yessick? Mr. Eader: It is so understood.

Mr. Cooper: ? And you are a republican too, your-

self?

Mr. Eader: Yes, sir.

Mr. Cooper: Can you conceive of any other reason why a county judge should select a man as election corrissioner who could not read or write, unless that man was his folitical henchman?

Mr. Fader: No, sir.

Vr. Corper: There wouldn't be one other solitary reason, would there, for selecting a man who couldn't read or write for a place like that?

Mr. Pader: No, sir.

Mr. Cooper: A man that can't read or write is totally unfitted for the job, isn't he?

Mr. Bader: Absolutely. He couldn't analyze one paragraph of the election is at all; and how in the world is he poing to administer the law?

Mr. Corper: And if any sitizen or nurber of sitizens should send in a protest against any illegal act or any contemplated illegalfast, or wrong to the people generally, that man couldn't read it, could he?

"r. Bader: "o. He din't pretend to.

Mr. Cooper: He has the assistants to read to him?

Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.

Mr. Cooper: Are those two assistants republicans?

4484 "r. Bader: The other two commissioners are republicans; yas, sir. Mr. Cooper: Well, Judge Messick, a republican, put two republicans conmissioners on there, and a democrat that can't read or write (laughter). Well, he belongs to my party, and I have a right to injuire into it. Mr. Bader: Yes, sir; that's right. Mr. Cooper: We are down here to get the facts. It don't make any difference who it hits. Now the clerk of this complesion is the Judge's scn? "r. Pader. No, he is assistant. He is supposed to be assistant to the chief clerk. Mr. Cooper! Does he assist this democrat that can't read or write? "r: Bader: I don't 'now, I don't trink he is around often enough to assist anybody. He don't pretend to render any service at all for his salary. Mr. Cooper: what does he do? Mr. Bader: Why, he ---Mr. Cooper: One aftness said he looked pleasant all the time and got a hundred dollars a month. Mr. Bader: Yes. Mr. Cooper: well, does he do anything else that you are aware of? Mr. Bader: He is the representative of several

52

of the corporations before the tax condisioners.

Mr. Cooper: To get the tax assessments reduced?

	53
	<b>4485</b>
,	
	"r. Bader: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Cooper: The tax commissioners are appointed
	by whom?
	Mr. Bader: By his father, Judge Messick (laughter).
	Mr. Cooper: Has Judge vessick any other sons?
	Mr. Bader: This is the only one.
	Pr. Cooper: To sum it all up, you have a repub-
	lican county judge appointing a toard of election commis-
	sioners of three?
	Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.
<b>2</b> 1	Mr. Cooper: Two of they are republicans and
	one of them a democrat who can't read or write?
	Tr. Fader: Yea, sir.
	Vr. Cooper: And appointing his son assistant clark
	of that commission?
	Yr. Bader: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Cooper: And the son is an attorney all appears
	before this toerd of tex comissioners?
	Vr. Bader: Of revies.
	Mr. Cooper: Board of review, to represent twelve
	or thirteen railroads and other corporations, to have
	their takes reduced.
	Vr. Fader: Packing-houses, and schorth.
	Mr. Cooper: To have their assessments reduced?
	Mr. Eader: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Cooper: And Le was successful in having that
	reduction made?
	Tr. Bader: T suppose so. I haven't heard any

• •

چند بده

.

ç

7

• •

\*\* . \* ....

complaint to the contrary.

Mr. Cooper: Other witnesses have testified that the reductions were made. I was not saying whether they were just or unjust, but they were made, so we have been a told.

4486

Do you know whether these people who have this system of appointing commissioners for elections, and so forth, and for tax review, had any political or other affiliations, near or remote, with the Tarlton-Gerold combination of uplifters?

Mr. Bader: No, I don't know that.

Mr. Johnson: No you know anything about the habits, moral and so forth, of any of the prominent opligers of with r thus only of county!

Mr. Bader: The city or county? No, I do not. 1 come in contact with the very mararely.

Mr. Johnson: But do you know what the rejutation of any of these prowinent officials is for morality or sobristy?

Mr. Hadar: NO: Yest of ther that I know, I don't know anything to the contrary. I don't know anything derogatory to their personal conduct or soral conduct. I don't know anything about that.

Mr. Johnson: You never heard anything about the sobriety of any of your county officials?

Wr. Heder: Oh, J have heard it said that the State's Attorner dissipates a good deal, but 1 don't bros it of my con bhowledge. I never seen him under the influence.

54

348

4487

Mr. Johnson: I wesn,t asting you or your own knowledge, but I was asking you or what you may have heard others say about it?

Mr. Bader: well, any more than I have seen ham intoxicated.

Mr. Johnson: You say you have seen him intoxicated? Mr. Bader: No, parties have told me that, that they have, but J couldn't recall who it was or the number of the occasions.

Mr. Johnson: Is there any other prominent official in your county or city that has the perutation of drinking too much whiskey?

Mr. Bader: Not that I know of; none that I can recall or think of now. With reference to our election law here, I might say that after I became connected with the election board I found conditions rotten, very bad. We had possibly-- or, something over 1500 voters on our registration list, that were flaegal.

He. Johnson: Who was responsible for that rotten condition of which you speak?

Mr. Hader: will, the then existing pollee department and sumitipal administration were responsible for that. St. Louisians were registered on this side, and we undertook to clean them up. The board authorized myself to employ such help as was necessary to ferret out illegal registrations, or get at the bottom of the facts, which I did. I employed detectives, with result that we

## 4488

cleaned up something like 1500 illegal votes from the regisration lists in one year. Those votes were used to elect the municipal of licers year after year, who never received a majority of the citizens' votes in the city at all; never were entitled to the office they had.

Mr. Johnson: They imported voters that were made the balance of power?

Mr. Rader: Absolutely, yes, sir.

Fr. Johnson: They were brought here in sufficient numbers to be the balance of power?

Mr. Bader: Yes, sir; and repeated. They registered at various places.

Mr. Johnson: And those who should punish them for illegal voting were having them to vote illegally?

Vr. Bader: Certainly. It was to their interest to bring ther in here and vote ther, register they and vote them.

Mr. Johnson: And it is a matter of course that if 1500 illegal voters are let loose in your city and can repeat as many times as those she brought them here sant them to repeat, they can carry any election, no matter how the good resple of the town may vote?

Mr. Bader: Exactly. That is the situation, and the corruption fund besides, you know. The good people have nothing to say. They have no voice. They haven't had any voice in elections of recent years at all.

"Ir. Johnson: This very morning as have had one of your prominent sitizens here, a man on the police brard, who if he knows soluthing upon this earth about conditions

349

here should tell them, was the most unwilling-- such an unwilling witness that the Committee had to excuse him because it didn't have the time to waste with him to pump him about conditions that he ought to have voluntarily told.

4.189

Mr. Foss: You say that the assessments of the manufacturing plants and the packing plants were raised here some years ago, above what normally existed before?

Mr. Bader: I didn't say that.

Mr. Foss: You didn't say that?

Mr. Bader: No, sir.

Mr. Foss: Well, I understood you to say that. Do you know whether or not they have been?

Mr. Fader: Only from newspaper reports.

"r. Foss: It has appeared infevidence here that they were raised several hundred thousand dollars, and afterwards they were reduced. Did you ever hear that it was a part of a deal to raise the assessments on personal property of these large corporations, to these very large figures, for no other purpose than simply to go around and tell them that they could be reduced for a certain sum of money?

Mr. Bader: I have heard that; yes, sir.

Mr. Foss: That was openly charged at the time, wasn't it?

Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.

Mr. Foss: And these assessments were for personal property, were they not? They were not real estate assessments?

بالمحرم فالمحفظ معقلات بالادم محامد

Mr. Bader: Oh yes, there were some real estate assessments too, out of proportion.

Mr. Foss: Fut those were gaid to the county, of course?

Nr. Bader: Well, the city derives its pro rata.Nr. Foss: But they include the county?

4490

Mr. Fader: Yes, sir.

58

"Ir. Foss: The were part of that schere at that time, or as it was charged at that time, to raise these assessments? Do you 'now? Did you ever hear any names mentioned?

Mr. Fader: Tell, J presume it was the assessor, the board of review-- no, the board of review reduced it. It was the assessor and also the County Treasurer.

Mr. Foss: The county preasurer under the law has the right to relat them?

Mr. Bader: After the assessments.

Mr. Foss: After the board of assessors had passed upon it?

Mr. Fader: Yes, sir.

Mr. Foss: And it was the county treasurer that

raised than?

Mr. Pader: Yes, sir.

"r. Foss: And she was the county treasurer at that time, do you remarker?

Mr. Bader: Fred. Warning.

Mr. Foss: Now about the lavee board-- don't they make a jublic report of their expenditures avery year or every two or three years? Are they not required to do so

### by law?

59

Mr. Bader: I rather think they are, but I don't believe there has ever been a report made-- at least not for the several past years; and in fact, some gentlemen interested in the matter some four years ago attempted to secure information from the office and were denied the right.

Fr. Foss: Denied the right?

Mr. Pader: Yes.

"r. Foss: But you have never seen any public refort, or any report call by the board of levee commissioners?

Ir. Fader: "ot in recent years. I believe that some seven or eight years ago there was a report made, I think, but not in recent years.

. Mr. Foss: And yet they have control of revenues amounting to '300,000 a year, so J have heard it said.

Mr. Beder: Approximately that.

Mr. Foss: Does it amount to as much as that?

Mr. Bader: I think so -- in that neighborhood.

Ir. Foss: And you have never seen any report made by them?

330

Mr. Fader: No, not by them. I think it was ascertained there in that exposure that the gentlemen attemped-- or brought about-- or partial one, rather--that in one year they had expended for material something like--- material and construction work--- something like, I think, between three thousand dollars and five

		60 4492
and a second		
	G We have a series	
		thousand dollars, and salaries over thirty thousand
	20 Benefit	dollars.
100 A	n fi	Mr. Foss: Between \$3,000 and "5,000 for material?
		Yr. Bader: For raterial and construction work.
		Mr. Foss: And the salaries were over "30,000.
	tr took	well, don't they exploy any laboring men at all?
		Mr. Beder: I surrose they do at times.
	• K. 6. 6. 7. 7. 7. 7.	Vr. Foss: Have you ever heard of them employing
	5 - 5	large numbers?
and the second secon	9 	Mr. Bader: No, not of late; not that I know of,
		Mr. Foss: Have they aver been charged with swelling
	ŧ	the ray-roll just before election?
		Mr. Bader: I have never heard of that.
		Mr. Foss: They have been charged, you say, with
		controlling the votes at Frooklyn?
		Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.
a start and a start and a start		Vr. Foss: Thich is a republican concunity?
		Mr. Fader: Ves, sir.
		Vr. Foss: That is to say I understand it is al-
		most exclusively colored in population?
		Vr. Beder: Almost exclusively.
		"r. Foss: And naturally they woth the republican
		ticket omhaticnal elections?
		Mr. Fader: Zes, sir; they do.
1	. *	Mr. Foss: But in the patter of the election of a
		Levee Board they are unanimously democratic, are they?
		"r. Fader: Almost so. So I was informed. "r. Foss: Then it is your judge ant that they are so
		Le bossi trau an 12 à ann fuith ann anns ans an

	61
	4493
	•
	· · ·
	for profit and not from principle?
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Mr. Bader: Yeş sir; for revenue only.
	Mr. Foss: Now you were speaking of meeting some of
	the soldfers here on July 2nd. Drd you talk with them at
	thet time?
	Mr. Eader: One or two, yes.
	Mr. Foss: You stated they had guns, and you saw
	them takingsone of the arrunition out of the gins?
	"r. Fader: J did.
	Mr. Foss: Did you ever ask they shat their orders
3-	ware on that day?
	Mr. Bader: Mo, sir.
	Mr. Foss: -hether they were ordered to short or
	rc t?
	"r. Fader: "o, sir; I didn't.
	Mr. Foss: It has been stated here that they the
	"ational Guard comes into a city such as this, they are
	under the orders of the "ayor, and he is supposed to give
	orders to the can in courand as to what he wishes done.
	You never heard what their orders were on that occasion?
	Mr. Fader: My understanding was that the Mayor
	insisted upon the convaniant of the guard at that time,
	that he take entire charge of the city and of the men, and
	be responsible for their conduct.
	Mr. Foss: Your interstanding is that he told the
	colligers in charge of all the gen to gaintain grace and
	order here? That he gave that general charge?
	Lr. Fader: Yes, sir.

می و به محمد میشوند. معاملی می معاملی •••••••

به معند مر

• • **•** • •

	4494
	· ·
	Mr. Foss: To do whatever that was in his power that.
	was necessary to maintain law and order?
	Mr. Fader: Ves, sir.
	"r. Foss: That's all.
	Mr. Raker: I just wanted to ask you this juestion:
	You have stated that you have been here many years; that
	you were forn here, I understood raised here; have been
	Tayor and in many positions?
	Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Reker: You are a man of property?
2000 <b>2</b> 700 <b>2</b>	Vr. Bader: Yes, sir.
	Yr. Raker: Have you any houses or business places
	except these you occupy yourself?
	"r. Beder: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Raker: For what purpose are they used?
	Mr. Bader: Mostly tenevert property.
	Mr. Raker: "hat kind of tenants occury them?
	Mr. Bader: A grod class of citizens.
	Mr. Raker: Are they white or black?
	lir. Fader: White; no colored.
	Mr. Reker: You have no flaces rented for business?
	"r. Bader: I have one place, yes.
	"r. Rober: most is it?
	Mr. Bader: A confectionary store.
	Mr. Raber: Where is that located?
ж •	Mr. Bader: At Nighth and Ohic Avenue.
	Mr. Reker: Have you at any time within the last

...

•

· · · · ·

•

or chief of detectives, or any of the constables, requesting that they enforce the vagrancy law in this city?

4495

Mr. Bader: No, J haven't.

63

Ir. Raker: You understard you have a very effective and strict vagrancy law here?

"r. Fader: Yes. 7 have regarded it as utterly useless to make an appeal to the people in control of the police department and the city at all.

Mr. Raker: So the reason that you have made no effort whatever is that you consider it absolutely useless?

Mr. Bader: Yes, str.

"r. Baker: "No you have not a new foort of police compleasings?

Mr. Fader: Yes, sir.

"r. Raker: Have you seen then, or have you gone with a consister to see them, to rejuest that they disput the police of micers to enform the agrancy has and to arrest wagrants in this toon, consisting of all binds of criminals who do nothing but simply are here for the purpose of committing crimes?

Ur. Fader: No, J haven t.

"r. Refer: "Ly don't you do it?

Mr. Fader: Weil, J regard the selection of the present board as exceptionally good sen; and the appointment of the gea chief of police and his assistant is extremely good; and J believed that they would be fully alive to the confitions and to do these things without urging from anyone. Mr. Raker: Yes, but you find the same mags, the same crisinals, the same conditions, around the salcons-men hanging around there by the dozens, ex-convicts and men here for the purpose of consisting crimes, still on your streets and doing business?

4496

"r. Bader: J don't know that there are so many of the hums-- not so many luns around the streets and corners as we did formerly have. I think there has been a lessening of that element around those places.

Mr. Raker: Well, do you intend to see this commission or the police, to see that this law is enforced?

Mr. Eader: Why, J will see them: J will suggest it, yes.

"r. Raker: All right. That's all.

"r. Foster: I santed to ask you one or two questions. That is the salary of the board of levee commissioners, the levee heard?

Mr.Bader: I think the members receive one thousand dollars a year, and the Chairman two thousand dollars a year.

Mr. Foster: They have other exployes, I suppose? Mr. Fader: Mes, sir.

Mr. Foster: Superintendents, and so forth?

Mr. Feder: Engineers and clerks and such as that.

Mr. Foster: That is the total salary list, Mr. Fader,

30 you know?

64

Mr. Bader: J don't know that.

"r. Foster: Fut you remember one year-- you say that they faid in salaries thirty thrusend dollars? Mr. Bader: As I remember it; yes, sir:

	4497
4E	
	Vr. Foster: when this right of way was bought
	from the Wiggins' Ferry Company to place the levee where
	it is now, for which the levee commissioners paid \$300,000,
	Mr. Tariton was a weaker of the board at that time?
	"r. Fader: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Foster: Tas he for that proposition?
	Tr. Bader: I don't know.
	"Ir. Foster: Or did he oppose it?
	Ir. Fader: J don't remerker whether he was for or
	ceainst it.
<del>د يو</del> ا	Mr. Foster: You don't know whether he opposed it or
	not?
	Mr. Bader: I úcn't know.
	Mr. Foster: Do you know when they built it? As
	I understand it, the contractor, whoever it was, that had
	to do with the diffing of the foundation, which was to be
	of dirt, on this levee, filled it in with sand. No you
	Prophether or not there was a refusal to pay for this
	vorki
	"Ir. Fader: I heard so, yes. I read of it.
	Mr. Foster: Did Mr. Tarlton favor the paying, or
	was he against it?
	"r. Bader: "y recollection is that he was against the
•	rayment. Vr. Foster: He was against paying them for putting
052	•
	that in? He protested against 1t?
	"r. Fader: Yes, sir. "r. Foster: Do you know what disposition has been

	66
	4498
1. K.	
Re of the second se	made of that?
E.	Mr. Fader: I don't know.
	Mr. Foster: It want to court, or some court of
	settlement, didn't it?
	"r. Bader: I think so. I don't know thether the
and a manufactory and	case is still pending, or whether it has been settled, or
	what disposit on has been made of it.
, te	Ir. Foster: You don't know whether he opposed
- The I are a contract of the I	the raying of this \$300,000?
	Mr. Bader: Mo, J donit.
E DARES	"r. Foster: He was then a sinority member of the
	board, wasn't he?
	Mr. Bader: Yes.
	Yr. Baber: Jsn't there a distinction between the
	amount they paid the Wiggins Ferry Company for the right
	of way, and the men that actually built the levee? Aren't
	those two separate transactions?
	Yr. Beder: A difference between them?
, , ,	Mr. Raker: Yes. They paid the railroad people
• •	or the viggins Ferry Company, the terminal corpary, so
•	such sensy for the right of way, and that vent to the
•	Tiggins people?
•	I'r. Bader: That was t to the miggins people.
ι.	"Ir. Raker: Then they had left a contract for ocn-
	structing the levee?
	"r. Fader: Yes, sir.
	"r. Baker: And that is there the send and dirt

. .

	67 4499
	· · · · ·
₩ 444 2000	
-	
	Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Foster: Now I want to refer just a juestion or two to this board of election commissioners in Rast
	or two to this board of encount success an according to the second
	your term? when did it begin and shen did it expire,
	Scal Genne guen and 10 bogin and mon and 10 bigines
	Mr. Bader: I was a member from 1903 to 1914.
	I'r. Foster: And then you jurged that list of 1500
	ill-gal voters?
	"r. Bader: Yes, sir. I think that was in the
	spring of 1911.
	Vr. Foster: And if illegal voters get on there,
	of course I suppose it is almost inpossible to prevent
	occasionally one or two getting on, or scae nurber?
	"r. Bader: Oh yes, sure.
	Wr. Foster: But it is the daty of the election
	convissioners to purge this list, isn't it?
	Mr. Faler: It should be.
	I'r. Foster: and you tried to do your duty as
	an honest commissioner, and to have an honest vote?
	"r. Bader: I did.
	Mr. Foster: But the election consissioners at
	the present timebould go out and jurge that list and
	Feer it clean and desent if they would do it?
	Mr. Fad-r: We had no trouble in that respect
	after we took drastic neasures, until I ceased to be a
	menter of the loard; and of course since then J don't
	Inc. alat has been done.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

-

Mr. Foster: Fut you think that there was a great deal of fraud practiced before that?

Mr. Bader. I know it.

"r. Foster: And that that was done in order to continue the--

Mr. Fader (Interposing:) The powers that be.

Yr. Foster: The powers that he in the city of East St. Louis?

Mr. Bader: Yes, sir.

Mr. Foster: So that they could wote, if nocessury, 1500 men and rejeat them if necessary?

Mr. Fader: Oh, they had then registered in warious places. In the building right hoch here they had quite shunder registered -- right back of this building.

Mr. Foster: That is an unfortunate thing.

Vr. Feder: I think some thirty were registered

there. There are finally three of them voted.

"r. Foster. Thirty of then, you say they had in the luilding right back here?

**U U** 

Vr. Fad-r: Yes, sir.

Mr. Foster: And only three of them voted?

"r. Bader: I helieve that is the number that actually voted after we had suspected them.

"Ir. Foster: But they had 30 here in this presinct!

Mr. Bader: Just in that one failding.

"r. Foster: They were keeping thirty wen in there,

ycu mean?

Mr. Pader: Yes, sir,

	69
	4501
45	
	Nr. Foster: They were keeping thirty men there
353	all the time? From the
	yr. Fader: No, I don't know that they kept them
	there. They serve registered there. They serve probably
	St. Louis "Indians" that registered.
	"r. Foster: Thirty of thea registered from one
	tuilding?
	Mr. Bader: Yes.
	Mr. Poster: And only three of them voted?
	Mr. Fader: Yes. That was only one instance of
<b>*</b> ™≃	meny.
, ,	Tr. Foster: And then this election complisioner
	abo is sworn to see that there is an henest vote at the
	elaction
	Mr. Pader (Interposing:) should do so.
	Mr. Foster. And yet they probably neglected their
	duty to some extent at least, whother intentionally or
	otherwise.
	Tex J just want to say this: That in Jilinois the
	las promides that a man who can't read or write for in-
	stance, a flind man who may come in and ask for assistance
*.	to wote, it then becomes the duty of the judges and clerks,
	one of each jolitical party, to jo to the booth and mark
	his fallot. That is the law, isn't it?
	"r. Fader: Yes, sir.
	"r. Foster: So that the las does provide, if you
	have your clerks, shother sincrity or vajority; if you
	have your juiges, an honest rejablican and an honest de-

## 4502

mocrat, men who are men of character, integrity, on that loard, the man who is unable to read or write can honestly vote his sentiments?

Mr. Bader: Yes, sir; that is true.

 Yr. Foster: So it is necessary in many of these elections that the election commissioners should do their duty by calling on the high classfrom of that particular precinct to serve as judges and clerks?

Mr. Bader: Xes, sir. And J will say in that connection that so long as T was a member of that board we took no orders from either one of the organizations, either democratic or republican. We selected our man, satisfied ourselves that they belonged to the political party for which we appointed them, and wept them there. We often had protests from some of the leaders, but we disregarded their protests and kept the men on.

"r. Foster: Fut you satisfied yourself at this time that these men were merters of that particular political party?

Mr. Fader: we did.

"r. Fester: Not these "would-be" kind of fellows, but really straight democrats and straight republicans? 7 Nr. Fader: Yes, sir; we did that by referring to the fridary poll tate

Yr. Fost-r: To see how they voted in the privary? . "Ir. Bader: Yes, sir.

Yr. Foster: Well, that was pretty good evidence. Yr. Johnson: You may stand aside.

71 4503 STATETET OF ISAAC COHEN, 1301 Gaty Avenue, East st. Louis, Illinois. (The witness was sworn by Mr. Johnson.) Mr. Johnson: That is your name, please? Mr. Cohen: Ike Obhen. Mr. Johrson: There do you live? Mr. Cohen: J live here in East St. Louis, 1301 Gaty gvenue. Mr. Johnson: How long have you lived here? "ir. Ochen: 28 or 30 years. Mr. Johnson: That is your occupation; what is your business? Mr. Cohen: I was before in the commission business, and now J am buying metal for the Iron and yetal Company. "r. Johnson: You are buying setal? "r. Cohen: Yes, sir. Mr. Coorer: You are a jun' dealer? Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir; junk dealer. Mr. Cooper: Mr. Cohen, you reperter the time, do you not, when some cigarettes were stolen from the cars down 354 here in the railroad yards? Mr. Cohen: J remember that. J heard that. Yr. Cooper: You heard about it? "r. Collen: Yes, sir. Mr. Coorer: when was that? Mr. Cohen: T don't know what day. Mr. Cooper: No, but about then? How long ago? "r. Ochen: About three or four months, I think.

مر مر المر المر المر المر المر المر المر	4501	
n and		;
ές ⇒ ₹	Mr. Cooper: Three or four aonths ago?	
÷	Mr. Cohen: About two or three months, I think.	
e 1	Mr. Cooper: Wasn't it longer than that?	1
-	Mr. Cohen: I don't know- might be four months.	1
	Mr. Cooper: Tas it heffre or after the roots?	
	Vr. Cohen: Yes, sir.	
	Mr. Cooper: mas it before?	
	"r. Cohen: After.	2
	Yr. Cooper: After which rist?	ţ
¥	"Ir. Cohen: July.	
	Mr. Raker: Are you sure?	•
	". Cohen:. I think it was after the riot.	
	ir. Coorer: Don't you becampthing about it?	
	"Ir. Coher: No, sir.	
	Yr. Cooper: Whose water was it that carried the cigar-	1
	ettes?	
	Mr. Cohen: That was my son's wagon, the nigger man,	
	the boy my son's match.	
	Mr. Cooper: That is your son's name?	
	"r. Cohen: ". Cohen. Ha never	
	Mr. Cooper (Interposing:) Mever mind now; wait a	ł
	moment. What does "11" stand for?	
	Mr. Cohen: Maurice Cohen.	Ţ
	"r. Cooper: His name is "aurice Cohen?	
4	"r. Cohen: Yes, sir.	6 <b>1</b> 1
	"r. Cooper: "ell now, he wany horses does your	1, int ,
	son drive on that wagon?	17493a4 p

•

-

•

.

<ul> <li>"r. Cohen: My son has got four horses and three trucks.</li> <li>Tr. Cooper: well not, did he carry those eigenstices on that truch?</li> <li>Tr. Cohen: Mo, sir; that was sy little young son.</li> <li>He is working for my older son.</li> <li>Tr. Cooper: Your mump son is working for your older son?</li> <li>Mr. Cohen: Yas, sir. He hauled it in a one-horse sagon.</li> <li>Tr. Cooper: And where did he had it from?</li> <li>Tr. Cooper: There is that garage located?</li> <li>Mr. Cohen: He hawled it from Seifart's garage.</li> <li>Tr. Cooper: There is that garage located?</li> <li>Mr. Cohen: I don't from.</li> <li>Tr. Cooper: when the how set there?</li> <li>Tr. Cohen: I don't from.</li> <li>Tr. Cohen: I don't from.</li> <li>Tr. Cohen: Tail, the hoy be got them there?</li> <li>Tr. Cohen: Tail, the hoy told we. He come down, and he hauled it. I Your your shor, and a fellow need with there.</li> <li>Tr. Cooper: Ja your junk shor close to his place?</li> <li>Tr. Cohen: Ja your junk shor close to his place?</li> <li>Tr. Cohen: Ji your junk shor close to his place?</li> <li>Tr. Cohen: Ja your junk shor close to his place?</li> <li>Tr. Cohen: Ji your junk shor close to his place?</li> </ul>		4505
<pre>trucks.</pre>		YUU
<pre>trucks.</pre>	. ~ =	
<pre>trucks.</pre>		
<pre>trucks.</pre>		
Mr. Cooper: well now, did he carry those digarettee on that truck? Mr. Obhen: No, sir; that was ny little young son. He is working for ry older son. Mr. Cooper: Your young son is working for your older son? Mr. Cohen: Mes, sir. He hauled it in a one-horse magon. Mr. Cohen: Mes, sir. He hauled it from? Mr. Cohen: He hauled it from Seifart's garage. Mr. Cohen: He hauled it from Seifart's garage. Mr. Cohen: At Fifth and State. Mr. Cohen: At Fifth and State. Mr. Cohen: I don't frow. Mr. Cohen: Tabl, the boy work there? Mr. Cohen: Tabl, the boy told me. He come down, and he hauled it. I beep my junk shop, and a fallow named Mr. Henry Alftrecht, right in the alley shere I beep my junk thop. Mr. Cohen: I wy junk shop is at the corner of the where, and Henry Mitrecht's graperty is in the other side, in		
<pre>on that truck?</pre>		
Hr. Obhen: Mo, sir; that was sy little young son. He is working for ry older son. Mr. Cooper: Your young son is working for your older son? Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir. He hauled it in a one-horse sagen. Mr. Cohen: He hauled it from Seifart's garage. Mr. Cohen: He hauled it from Seifart's garage. Mr. Cohen: He hauled it from Seifart's garage. Mr. Cohen: At Fifth and State. Mr. Cohen: At Fifth and State. Mr. Cohen: I don't brow. Mr. Cohen: Tell, the boy bold me. He come down, and he hauled it. I been my junk shop, and a fellow named Mr. Herry Alfbrecht, right in the alley shere I beep my junk ohep. Mr. Cohen: Is your junk shop is at the corner of the wing, and Uborg Albrecht's graperty is in the other side, in when when y blacksty graperty is in the other side, in		
He is working for ty older son. Wr. Cooper: Your young son is working for your older son? Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir. He hauled it in a one-horse wagon. Wr. Cooper: And where did he have it from? Wr. Cohen: He hauled it from Seifart's garage. Mr. Cohen: He hauled it from Seifart's garage. Mr. Cohen: He hauled it from Seifart's garage. Mr. Cohen: At Fifth and State. Mr. Cohen: At Fifth and State. Mr. Cohen: I don't irow. Mr. Cohen: Tell, the boy went there? Mr. Cohen: Tell, the boy told me. He come down, and he hauled it. I Yeep my junk shop, and a fallow nemed Mr. Henry Alftreight, right in the alley where I Yeep my junk thop. Mr. Cohen: Is your junk shop close to his place? Mr. Cohen: My junk shop is at the corner of the whiley, and Henry Mikrecht's property is in the other side, in		•
Mr. Cooper: Your young son is sorving for your older son? Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir. He hauled it in a one-horse sagon. Mr. Cooper: And where did he havi it from? Mr. Cohen: He hauled it from Seifart's garage. Mr. Cohen: He hauled it from Seifart's garage. Mr. Cohen: At Fifth and State. Mr. Cohen: At Fifth and State. Mr. Cohen: At Fifth and State. Mr. Cohen: I don't irow. Mr. Cooper: well, how do you prow he got them there? Mr. Cohen: Tell, the hoy told me. He come down, and he hauled it. I beer my junk shop, and a fellow named Mr. Henry Alftrecht, right in the alley where I beep my junk ohop. Mr. Cooper: Is your junk shop close to his place? Mr. Cohen: My junk shop is at the corner of the whiley, and Wenry Albrecht's property is in the other side, in		
<pre>clder son?</pre>		
Mr. Gohen: Yas, sir. He hauled it in a one-horse sagon. Mr. Gooper: And where did he hawl it from? Mr. Gohen: He hauled it from Seifart's garage. Mr. Gohen: He hauled it from Seifart's garage. Mr. Gohen: At Fifth and State. Mr. Gohen: At Fifth and State. Mr. Gohen: There these stolen digarattes already in that garage? Mr. Gohen: I don't 'row. Mr. Gohen: Tell, how do you brow he got them there? Mr. Gohen: Tell, the boy told ac. He come down, and he hauled it. I beep my junk shor, and a fellow memed Mr. Herry Alftrecht, right in the alley where I beep my junk abop. Mr. Gooper: Is your junk shop close to his place? Mr. Coher: My junk shop is at the corner of the ulley, and Henry Alftrecht's property is in the other side, in		-
*agon. "T. Cooper: And where did he havi it from? "T. Cohen: He hauled it from Seifart's garage. "T. Cooper: There is that garage located? "T. Cooper: There is that garage located? "T. Cooper: There these stolen digarattes already in that garage? "T. Cohen: I don't irow. "T. Cooper: Then the boy went there? "T. Cooper: Then the boy went there? "T. Cooper: Then the boy went there? "T. Cooper: Then the boy took he got them there? "T. Cooper: Tell, how do you irow he got them there? "T. Cooper: Tell, the boy told me. He come down, and he hauled it. I is for a junk shor, and a fellow mened "T. Herry Alftrecht, right in the alley where I is your there. "T. Cooper: Is your junk shop close to his place? "T. Coher: My junk shop is at the come of the where, and Henry Alfrecht's graperty is in the other side, in		
Vr. Cooper: And share did he had it from? Vr. Cohen: He hauled it from Seifart's garage. Nr. Cohen: At Fifth and State. Vr. Cooper: There is that garage located? Nr. Cohen: At Fifth and State. Vr. Cooper: There these stolen digarattes already in that garage? Nr. Cohen: I don't Prow. Vr. Cooper: Then the boy went there? Vr. Cohen: I don't Prow. Vr. Cohen: I don't Prow. Vr. Cooper: Well, how do you Prow he got them there? Vr. Cohen: Tell, the boy told me. He come down, and he hauled it. I Peer my junk shor, and a fellow nemed Vr. Herry Alfbrecht, right in the alley where I Peep my junk they. Vr. Cooper: Is your junk shop close to his place? Vr. Cohen: Ny junk shop is at the corner of the whiley, and Henry Albrecht's property is in the other side, in		-
Mr. Cohen: He hauled it from Seifart's garage. Mr. Cooper: There is that garage located? Mr. Cohen: At Fifth and State. Mr. Cooper: There these stolen digarattees already in that garage? Mr. Cohen: I don't 'row. Mr. Cohen: Tell, the boy told me. He come down, and he hauled it. I keep my junk shop, and a fellow named Mr. Herry Alfbrecht, right in the alley where I keep my junk otop. Mr. Cooper: Is your junk shop close to his place? Mr. Coher: My junk shop is at the corner of the balley, and Wenry Albrecht's property is in the other side, in		
<pre>Wr. Cooper: There is that garage located? Wr. Cohen: At Fifth and State. Wr. Cooper: Were these stalen afgarattes already in that garage? Wr. Cohen: I don't 'row. Wr. Cohen: I don't 'row. Wr. Cohen: I don't 'row. Wr. Cooper: Well, how do you brow he got them there? Wr. Cohen: Well, how do you brow he got them there? Wr. Cohen: Well, the boy told me. He come down, and he hauled it. I beep my junk shor, and a fellow nemed Wr. Herry Alftreacht, right in the alley shere I beep my junk ahop. Wr. Cooper: Is your junk shop close to his place? Wr. Coher: My junk shop is at the corner of the whiley, and Menry Alftreacht's property is in the other side, in</pre>	•	
Nr. Cohen: At Fifth and State. Nr. Cooper: Were these stolen signattes already in that garage? Nr. Cohen: I don't brow. Nr. Cooper: When the boy went there? Nr. Cohen: I don't brow. Nr. Cooper: Well, how do you brow he got them there? Nr. Cooper: Well, how do you brow he got them there? Nr. Cooper: Well, how do you brow he got them there? Nr. Cooper: Well, the boy told me. He come down, and he hauled it. I beer my junk shor, and a fellow nemed Nr. Henry Alftrecht, right in the alley where I beep my junk shop. Nr. Cooper: Is your junk shop close to his place? Nr. Coher: Ny junk shop is at the corner of the ulley, and Henry Alftrecht's property is in the other side, in		
<pre>in that garage?</pre>		-
Mr. Cohen: I don't irow. "r. Cooper: when the boy went there? "r. Cohen: I don't irow. "r. Cooper: Well, how do you know he got them there? "r. Cohen: Tell, the boy told me. He come down, and he hauled it. I keep my junk shop, and a fellow nemed Nr. Herry Alfbrecht, right in the alley where I keep my junk shop. "r. Cooper: Is your junk shop close to his place? "r. Coher: My junk shop is at the corner of the shley, and Henry Albrecht's property is in the other side, in	-	ir. Cooper: were these stolen digarattes already
"r. Cooper: when the boy went there? "r. Cohen: I don't 'now. "r. Cooper: Well, how do you know he got them there? "r. Obhen: Well, the boy told me. He core down, and he hauled it. I keep my junk shor, and a fellow named Wr. Herry Alghrecht, right in the alley where I keep my junk where. "r. Cooper: Is your junk shop close to his place? "r. Coher: My junk shop is at the corner of the whiley, and Henry Albrecht's property is in the other side, in		in that garage?
"r. Cohen: I don't 'now. "r. Cooper: Well, how do you know he got them there? "r. Obhen: Tell, the boy told me. He core down, and he hauled it. I keep my junk shor, and a fellow nemed Wr. Herry Alkbrecht, right in the alley where I keep my junk ohop. "r. Cooper: Is your junk shop close to his place? "r. Coher: My junk shop is at the corner of the whiley, and Henry Albrecht's property is in the other side, in		Mr. Cohen: I don't lrow.
Mr. Cooper: Well, how do you brow he got them there? Mr. Obhen: Well, the boy told me. He core down, and he hauled it. I keep my junk shop, and a fellow named Mr. Herry Alkbrecht, right in the alley where I keep my junk whop. Mr. Cooper: Is your junk shop close to his place? Mr. Coher: My junk shop is at the corner of the whiley, and Henry Albrecht's property is in the other side, in		"r. Cooper: when the boy went there?
"r. Ochen: Well, the boy told me. He come down, and he hauled it. I keep my junk shor, and a fellow named Wr. Herry Alftrecht, right in the alley where I keep my junk ohop. "r. Cooper: Is your junk shop close to his place? "r. Coher: My junk shop is at the corner of the calley, and Henry Altrecht's property is in the other side, in		"r. Cohen: I don't 'now.
he hauled it. I keep my junk shor, and a fellow named Wr. Herry Alftrecht, right in the alley where I keep my junk shop. "r. Cooper: Is your junk shop close to his place? "r. Coher: My junk shop is at the corner of the chley, and Henry Altrecht's property is in the other side, in	•	I'r. Cooper: well, how do you know he got them there?
Mr. Herry Alftrecht, right in the alley where I beep my junk shop. "r. Cooper: Is your junk shop close to his place? "r. Coher: My junk shop is at the corner of the obley, and Henry Altrecht's property is in the other side, in	•	"r. Othen: Well, the boy told de. He core down, and
<pre>shop.</pre>		he hauled it. I keep my junk shop, and a fellow nemed
"r. Cooper: Is your junk shop close to his place? "r. Coher: My junk shop is at the corner of the obley, and Menry Albrecht's property is in the other side, in		Mr. Herry Alfbrecht, right in the alley where I keep my junk
"r. Other: My junk shop is at the corner of the solley, and Henry Albrecht's property is in the other side, in	•	stor.
- onley, and Menry Albrecht's property is in the other side, in		"r. Cooper: Is your junk shop close to his place?
		Mr. Coher: My junk shop is at the corner of the
the alley too.	۰.	alley, and Henry Allreant's property is in the other side, in
		the alley too.

4506 Mr. Cooper: That is Henry Altrecht that has the isuar place? Mr. Oben: Yes, str. Mr. Cooper: And she asked your try, your little boy, to go atth this one-hores sagen and get there of parettee? Mr. Oben: My bay being out it has, and to fellows ocrea around, and cy bay keeps a consistent house not parts a theor from Saffart's garage, and the fellows house not parts a theor from Saffart's garage, and the fellows house not parts a theor from Saffart's garage, and the fellows house not parts and maked him if he samed to make a fee dellars, and my toy any yes. My older son over in St. Louis, he is in business and buy lots of goods and got a big course on house hes a fee dellars? And my toy told Mr. *Tes.* 355 Mr. Cooper: Hos old is your boy? Mr. Cooper: Hos old is your boy? Mr. Cooper: Hes ald he sorted to make a fee dellars? Mr. Schen: Mr. Jayars old. Mr. Saffart's garage. Me says. "All right, fouldn't haud it is one-house agen. So he set and hauled it in too loads, and he yeld him 'S for that. Mr. Cooper: How the mays will then the straight. These two men can: to your yours and? Mr. Cooper: Most it mays the mays the saffart. Mr. Cooper: Most it meas the first haust straight. These two men can: to your yours and? Mr. Cooper: Most it meas the first haust it in the saffart's yitted young try. Mr. Cooper: Most it years old? Mr. Cooper: Most it years old?	ľ	74
<ul> <li>11 your place?</li> <li>If, Cohen: Yes, sir.</li> <li>If, Cohen: Yes, and who asked your try, your little boy, to go atth this mucharse sagon and got these clearettes?</li> <li>If, Cohen: My boy being out at how of fellows over around, and my boy beens a consistent house not guite a those firm Seifart's garage, and two fellows does around and asked him if he santed to make a fee dollars, and my boy say yes. Hy older son over in St. Louis, he is in business and huys lots of goods and got a big consistent house. They say "You hant to be a fee dollars?" And my boy told Mr. "Yes."</li> <li>If, Cohen: 21 years old.</li> <li>If, Cohen: Yes; he may, "Yes; shut doirg?" And he say "well, you hand about 0 boxes to Herry Altrecht's from Seifart's garage." He says "Alt right, J couldn't haul it in one time. I have to be he at and hauled it in two loads, and he yed him 'S for that.</li> <li>If, Cohen: You have to be set if Just that straight. These we are mean one only the young your, son?</li> <li>If, Schen: 'y little young hoy.</li> </ul>		4506
<ul> <li>11 your place?</li> <li>If, Cohen: Yes, sir.</li> <li>If, Cohen: My hey have asked your hty, your little boy, to go atth this one-horse sagon and got these clarettes?</li> <li>If, Cohen: My hey have got a three clarettes?</li> <li>If, Cohen: My hey have got a three clarettes?</li> <li>If the same herse sagon and got these clarettes?</li> <li>If a business and buy hey heave a for dollars, and my hey say yes. Hy older son over in St. Louis, he is in business and buys lots of goods and got a big consister on hruse. They say "You hant to be a for dollars?</li> <li>If, Cohen: 21 years old.</li> <li>If, Cohen: Yes, he says "All right; J couldn't hauf it in new time. They have have a be in locads, heaves he only have the set of have a for dollars?</li> <li>If cohen: If have no set in the a for dollars?</li> <li>If cohen: Yes, he says "You have to be a for dollars?</li> <li>If cohen: Yes, he says "Mu have be set in the a for dollars?</li> <li>If cohen: Yes, he says "Mu have to be a for dollars?</li> <li>If cohen: Yes, he says "Mu right; J couldn't hauf it in one time. I have to be a three hirs form satisfies the the the have a for the have a for dollars?</li> <li>If cohen: You have a set if I got that straight. Three ho set and have a for dollars?</li> <li>If cohen: You have a set if I got that straight. Three ho set and have a for dollars?</li> <li>If cohen: You have a set if I got that straight. Three ho set here have a for dollars?</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>11 your place?</li> <li>If, Cohen: Yes, sir.</li> <li>If, Cohen: My hey have asked your hty, your little boy, to go atth this one-horse sagon and got these clarettes?</li> <li>If, Cohen: My hey have got a three clarettes?</li> <li>If, Cohen: My hey have got a three clarettes?</li> <li>If the same herse sagon and got these clarettes?</li> <li>If a business and buy hey heave a for dollars, and my hey say yes. Hy older son over in St. Louis, he is in business and buys lots of goods and got a big consister on hruse. They say "You hant to be a for dollars?</li> <li>If, Cohen: 21 years old.</li> <li>If, Cohen: Yes, he says "All right; J couldn't hauf it in new time. They have have a be in locads, heaves he only have the set of have a for dollars?</li> <li>If cohen: If have no set in the a for dollars?</li> <li>If cohen: Yes, he says "You have to be a for dollars?</li> <li>If cohen: Yes, he says "Mu have be set in the a for dollars?</li> <li>If cohen: Yes, he says "Mu have to be a for dollars?</li> <li>If cohen: Yes, he says "Mu right; J couldn't hauf it in one time. I have to be a three hirs form satisfies the the the have a for the have a for dollars?</li> <li>If cohen: You have a set if I got that straight. Three ho set and have a for dollars?</li> <li>If cohen: You have a set if I got that straight. Three ho set and have a for dollars?</li> <li>If cohen: You have a set if I got that straight. Three ho set here have a for dollars?</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>it your place?</li> <li>if, Cohen: Yes, shr.</li> <li>if, Cohen: My hey backs and get these clearettest</li> <li>if, Cohen: My hey backs out at how and get these clearettest</li> <li>if, Cohen: My hey backs out at how and get these clearettest</li> <li>if cohen: My hey backs out at how and get these clearettest</li> <li>if cohen: My hey backs out at how and get a block down and my hey backs and two fellows down and my hey say wes. Hy older son over in Bt. Louis, he is in business and huys lots of goods and got a big consistor in hruse. They say "You hant to nebe a fet dollars? And my hey boy held him "Yes."</li> <li>if, Cohen: All years old.</li> <li>if, Cohen: Yes, he mays "Multifyed of Mathematication of the say "well, you haul about 0 hows to Herry Albrecht's from Setfart's garage." He mays "Mill right, J couldn't haul it in one time. I have to nebe two loads, heames he ody had he wide him 15 for that.</li> <li>if, Cohen: Yes, Wy little young hey.</li> <li>if, Cohen: Yes.</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>11 your place?</li> <li>If, Cohen: Yes, sir.</li> <li>If, Cohen: Yes, and who asked your ity, your little boy, to go atth this one-horse sagen and got three d'garettes?</li> <li>If, Cohen: My key being out at horse, and no fellows one suround, and cy boy beeps a consistent house not give a time? For Setfart's garage, and too fellows does around and eaked him if he santed to make a fer dollars, and my key say yes. Hy older son over in St. Louis, he is in business and hugs lots of goods and got a big contiss" on house. They say "You sent to relea a fer dollars? And my boy tol him "Yes."</li> <li>If, Cohen: 21 years old.</li> <li>If, Cohen: Yes; he says "All right, J couldn't hauf it in one time. I have to sake the locads, hecause he ody had the firm Setfart's garage. He says "All right, J couldn't hauf it in one time. I have to sake the locads, hecause he ody had the year have to your your? What had the set of the same have her a fer dollars?</li> <li>If cooper: He says "All right, J couldn't hauf it in one time. I have to sake the locads, hecause he ody had the pield him 'S for that.</li> <li>If cooper: He lat me set if Just that straight. These we see neares to your your? What we have a fer dollars? The same here to not have a fer dollars?</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>"r. Ochen: Yes, sir.</li> <li>"r. Cooper: And she asked your biy, your little boy, to go with this one-horse wagon and get there of arettes?</li> <li>"r. Ochen: My bry beins a consistion house not give a block from Seifart's garage, and the fellows does around, and ay boy beens a consistion house not give a block from Seifart's garage, and the fellows does around and asked him if he wanted to make p few dollars, and my toy say yes. My older son over in St. Louis, he is in business and buys lots of goods and got a big couries'on house. They say "You and to make a fer dollars?" And my toy toy had him "Yes."</li> <li>"" "T. Cooper: How old is your boy?</li> <li>"r. Cohen: 21 years old.</li> <li>"T. Cohen: Yes; he say "Multi about 5 bases to Henry Allrecht's from Seifart's garage." He says "All right; I couldn't haul it in one time. I have to make to loads, headed him its in to loads, and he yedd him 'S for that.</li> <li>"F. Cooper: How let me see if I got that straight. These here men cause to your your seen?" Key little young Rey.</li> <li>"F. Cohen: Yes.</li> </ul>		:
<ul> <li>Tr. Cooper: And she asked your try, your little boy, to go with this one-horse wagon and get there of greates?</li> <li>Tr. Cohen: My hey here out at hors, and two fellows ourse around, and my hey hey a consistion house not juite a thood from Seifart's garage, and two fellows does around and asked him if he wanted to make a few dollars, and my toy say yes. Hy older son over in St. Louis, he is in business and huys lots of goods and got a big consistor house. They say "You agant to selve a few dollars?" And my toy told Mw "Yes."</li> <li>355 "r. Cooper: How old is your boy?</li> <li>Tr. Cohen: 21 years old.</li> <li>Tr. Cohen: Yasj he says "Multi right; I couldn't haul it in one time. I have to selve to loads", hecause he oddy him 'S for that.</li> <li>Tr. Cooper: How let me see if I get that straight. These is one near to your your good?</li> <li>Tr. Cohen: Yas.</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>to go sith this one-horse sagen and get there of greates?</li> <li>"r. Cohen: My hey he'ng out at hors, and the follows ours around, and my hey hears a consistion house not juite a theet from getfart's garage, and the follows done around and asked him if he santed to make a few dollars, and my tey say yes. My older son over in St. Louis, he is in business and buys lots of goods and got a big comission house. They say "You want to sake a few dollars?" And my tey tey teld him "Yes."</li> <li>355 "r. Cooper: How old is your bey?</li> <li>"r. Cohen: 21 years old.</li> <li>Wr. Colen: Yes; he say, "Yas; that doirg?" And he say "well, you haul about 9 tokes to Henry Altrecht's from Setfart's garage." He says "All right; 7 couldn't haul it in one time. I have to rake the locade, teenes he oddy had the fed him [5 for thet.</li> <li>"r. Cooper: How let me set if I got that straight. These two men came to your young son?</li> <li>if. Cohen: My little young hey.</li> <li>"r. Cohen: Yes."</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>"r. Cohen: My hey he'ng out at hors, and the follows core around, and my hey heys a consistion house not juite a thoot frum Seifart's garage, and the follows dere around and asked him if he wanted to make a few dollars, and my hey say yes. My older son over in ft. Louis, he is in business and huys lots of goods and got a big convision house. They say "You mant to make a few dollars?" And my bey told Mm "Yes."</li> <li>355 "r. Cooper: How old is your bey? "r. Cooper: He said he contait to make a few dollars? And my bey told Mm "Yes." If other: 21 years old. "r. Cohen: Yes; he say, "Yes; shat doirg?" And he say "well, you haul about 9 loses to Henry Albrecht's from Seifart's garage." He says "All right; J couldn't haul it in one time. I have to aske the loods, because he edgly had the rime here here say if J got wat. "r. Cooper; How let me see if J got that straight. These is one mediate to your young son? "r. Cooper: How let me see if J got that straight. These is one mediate to your young son? "r. Cooper: Mout 21 years old?" "r. Cohen: Yes.</li> </ul>	0	-
<ul> <li>oore around, end sy boy keeps a consistion house not juite a bloch from Seifart's garage, and the fellows dome around and asked him if he wanted to make a fer dollars, and my boy say yes. By older son over in St. Louis, he is in business and buys lots of goods and got a big courise'on house. They say "You mant to make a fer dollars?" And my boy told him "Yes."</li> <li>335 "r. Cooper: How old is your boy? "r. Cohen: 21 years old. "Ir. Cohen: Yes; he said he partial to make a few dollars? I'r. Cohen: Yes; he said he partial to make a few dollars? " And he say "well, you haul about 9 boxes to Henry Altrecht's from Seifart's garage." He says "All right; J couldn't haul it in one time. I have to make the locks", because he odiy had he paid him [5 for that. "Ir. Cooper: Heat he lock that straight. These heat no men date to gour yourg son? "r. Cooper: How have be a set if I got that straight." These heat men dates to gour yourg key. "r. Cohen: Yes.</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>a thool from Saifart's garage, and the fellows done around and asked him if he wanted to make a few dollars, and my toy say yes. My older son over in St. Louis, he is in business and huys lots of goods and got a big couries'on house. They say "You want to make a few dollars?" And my toy told him "Yes."</li> <li>355 "r. Cooper: How old is your boy? "r. Cohen: 21 years old. "r. Cohen: 21 years old. "r. Cohen: Yes; he say, "Yes; that doirg?" And he say "well, you haul about 9 boxes to Henry Albrecht's from Seifart's garage." He says "All right; J couldn't haul it in one time. I have to make tao loads", tecause he odiy hus the one to your yours son? "r. Cooper: How let me see if I got that straight. These has me dates to your yours son? "r. Cohen: My little yrong hoy. "r. Cohen: My little yrong hoy. "r. Cohen: My little yrong hoy. "r. Cohen: Yes.</li> </ul>		Mr. Cohen: My hoy heing out at hore, and two fellows
and asked him if he santed to make a few dollars, and my toy say yes. My older son over in St. Louis, he is in business and buys lots of goods and got a big commission house. They say "You and to pake a few dollars?" And my boy told Mr "Yes." 335 "r. Cooper: How old is your bay? "r. Cohen: 21 years old. "r. Cohen: 21 years old. "r. Cohen: Yes; he say, "Yes; shat doirg?" And he say "well, you haul about 3 bakes to Henry Albrecht's from Seifart's garage." He says "All right; J couldn't haul it in one time. I have to make the loads", because he odly had he jeid him is for that. "r. Cooper: How let me set if I got that straight. These two men cakes to your your, son? "r. Cohen: Yus.		core around, and my boy keeps a connission house not juite
<ul> <li>toy say yes. My older son over in St. Louis, he is in business and huys lots of goods and got a big convise' on house. They say "You mant to make a fer dollars?" And my boy told Mm "Yes."</li> <li>335 "r. Cooper: How old is your boy? "r. Cohen: 21 years old. "r. Cohen: 21 years old. "r. Cohen: 21 years old. "r. Cohen: Yes; he say, "Yes; and doirg?" And he say "well, you haul about 9 bokes to Henry Albrecht's from Setfart's garage." He says "All right; J couldn't haul it in one time. I have to make the loads", because he oddy had he jed him [5 for that. "r. Cohen: You loads, and he jed him [5 for that. "r. Cohen: You loads, and he jed him [5 for that. "r. Cohen: You loads, and he jed him [5 for that. "r. Cohen: You loads he goint your your son? ". Cohen: You loads he was to your your son? ". Cohen: You little your hey. "r. Cohen: You little your hey. "r. Cohen: You. Your your sol?" "r. Cohen: Yes.</li> </ul>		a block from Seffart's garage, and two fellows done around
<ul> <li>business and huys lots of goods and got a big comrise' on house. They say "You mant to make a fer dollars?" And my boy told him "Yes."</li> <li>355 "r. Cooper: How old is your boy? "r. Cohen: 21 years old. "r. Cohen: 21 years old. "r. Cohen: 21 years old. "r. Cohen: Yes; he say, "Yes; shet doirg?" And he say "well, you haul about 9 tokes to Henry Albrecht's from Seifart's garage." He says "All right; J couldn't haul it in one time. I have to make two loads, he could him "5 for that. "r. Cooper: How let me see if J got that straight. These two ment and hauled it in two loads, and he peid him "5 for that. "r. Cooper: How let me see if J got that straight. These two ment and hauled it your form by little your, hoy. "r. Cooper: About 21 years old? "r. Cohen: Yes.</li> </ul>		and asked him if he wanted to make p few dollars, and my
house. They say "You want to make a fer dollars?" And my boy told Mr "Yes." 355 "r. Cooper: Now old is your boy? "r. Cohen: 21 years old. "r. Cohen: 21 years old. "r. Cohen: Yes; he say, "Yes; that doirg?" And he say "wall, you haul about 9 boxes to Henry Albrecht's from Selfart's garage." He says "All right; I couldn't haul it in one time. I have to make two loads", because he odig has the one-horse wagon. So he want and hauled it in two loads, and he pedd him 'S for that. "In Cooper: Now let me see if I got that straight. These two men dates to your yourg son? Mr. Cohen: 'Yes.		toy say yes. My older son over in St. Louis, he is in
<ul> <li>bey told Mr "Yes."</li> <li>355 "r. Cooper: How old is your bey? "r. Cohen: 21 years old. "r. Cooper: He said he corted to make a few deliars? "r. Cohen: Yes; he say, "Yes; chat deirg?" And he say "well, you haul about 9 boxes to Henry Albrecht's from Setfart's garage." He says "All right; J couldn't haul it in one time. I have to reke two loads", because he odiy had the one-horse wagen. So he went and hauled it in two loads, and he peid him [5 for that. "r. Cooper: Now let me see if I get that straight. These two men came to your young son? Mr. Cohen: My little young hey. "r. Cooper: About 21 years old? "r. Cohen: Yes.</li> </ul>	<b>1</b>	business and buys lots of goods and got a big corriss on
<ul> <li>"r. Cooper: How old is your boy?</li> <li>"r. Cohen: 21 years old.</li> <li>Ur. Cooper: He said he serted to make a few dollars?</li> <li>Ur. Cohen: Yes; he say, "Yes; shet doirg?" And</li> <li>he say "mell, you haul about 9 boxes to Henry Albrecht's</li> <li>from Seifart's garage." He says "All right; J couldn't</li> <li>haul it in one time. I have to make two loads", because he</li> <li>odiy has the one-horse wagen. So he went and hauled it in</li> <li>two loads, and he peid him [5 for that.</li> <li>Ur. Cohen: You have to your young son?</li> <li>Ur. Cohen: Yu jittle young hey.</li> <li>"r. Cohen: Yes.</li> </ul>		house. They say "You want to make a fer dollars?" And my
"r. Cohen: 21 years old. "r. Cohen: 21 years old. "r. Cohen: Yes; he say, "Yes; that doirg?" And he say "well, you haul about 9 bakes to Henry Albrecht's from Seifart's garage." He says "All right; J couldn't haul it in one time. I have to sake two loads", because he odiy had the one-horse wagon. So he went and hauled it in two loads, and he paid him '5 for that. "r. Cooper: Now let me see if I got that straight. These two men cause to your young son? I'r. Cohen: 'y little young hoy. "r. Cooper: About 21 years old? "r. Cohen: Yes.		boy told him "Yes."
Ur. Cooper: He said he carted to make a few dollars? Ur. Cohen: Yes; he say, "Yes; what doirg?" And he say "well, you haul about 9 boxes to Henry Albrecht's from Seifart's garage." He says "All right; J couldn't haul it in one time. I have to reke two loads", because he odiy had the one-horse wagon. So he went and hauled it in two loads, and he peid him 15 for that. Ur. Cooper: Now let me see if I got that straight. These two men cause to your young son? Mr. Cohen: My little young hoy. "r. Cooper: About 21 years old? "r. Cohen: Yes.	355	"r. Cooper: How old is your boy?
Ir. Cohen: Yes; he say, "Yes; shat doirg?" And he say "well, you haul about 9 boxes to Henry Albrecht's from Seifart's garage." He says "All right; J couldn't haul it in one time. I have to nake two loads", because he odig has the one-horse wagon. So he went and hauled it in two loads, and he peid him '5 for that. "Ir. Cooper: Now let me see if I got that straight. These two men cause to your young son? Ir. Cohen: My little young hey. "r. Cooper: About 21 years old? "r. Cohen: Yes.		"r. Cohen: 21 years old.
he say "well, you haul about 9 boxes to Henry Albrecht's from Seifart's garage." He says "All right; J couldn't haul it in one time. I have to gake two loads", because he odily had the one-horse wagon. So he went and hauled it in two loads, and he peid him [5 for that. "In Cooper: Now let me see if I got that straight. These two men dame to your young son? Mr. Cohen: My little young hey. "In Cooper: About 21 years old? "In Cohen: Yes.		Ur. Cooper: He said he carted to make a few dollars?
from Seifart's garage." He says "All right; I couldn't haul it in one time. I have to make two loads", because he only had the one-horse wagon. So he went and hauled it in two loads, and he peid him "5 for that. "In Cooper: Now let me see if I got that straight. These two men dame to your young son? "In Cohen: by little young hey. "In Cohen: Dy little years old? "In Cohen: Yes.		lir. Cohen: Yes; he say, "Yes; that doirg?" And
haul it in one time. I have to make two loads", because he only had the one-horse wagon. So he want and hauled it in two loads, and he peid him '5 for that. "In Cooper: Now let me see if I got that straight. These two men dame to your young son? "In Cohen: My little young hoy. "In Cohen: My little years old? "In Cohen: Yes.		he say "well, you haul about 9 boxes to Herry Albrecht's
only had the one-horse wagen. So he went and hauled it in two loads, and he peid him 15 for that. "In Cooper: Now let me see if I got that straight. These two men dame to your young son? "In Cohen: by little young hey. "In Cooper: About 21 years old? "In Cohen: Yes.		from Seifart's garage." He says "All right; J couldn't
two loads, and he paid him "5 for that. "In Cooper: Now let me see if I got that straight. These two men dames to your young son? Mr. Cohen: My little young hey. "In Cohen: My little years old? "In Cohen: Yes.		haul it in one time. I have to nake two loads", because he
Mr. Cooper: Now let me see if I get that straight. These two men dames to your young son? Mr. Cohen: My little young hey. "r. Cooper: About 21 years old? "r. Cohen: Yes.		only has the one-horse wagon. So he went and hauled it in
Mr. Cooper: Now let me see if I get that straight. These two men dames to your young son? Mr. Cohen: My little young hey. "r. Cooper: About 21 years old? "r. Cohen: Yes.		two loads, and he peid him "5 for that.
These two men dames to your yours son? Ir. Cohen: My little young boy. "r. Cohen: About 21 years old? "r. Cohen: Yes.		
Mr. Cohen: My little young boy. Mr. Cooper: About 21 years old? Mr. Cohen: Mes.		
"r. Coler: About 21 years old? "r. Cohen: Yes.		
Tr. Cohen: Yes.		·
		a constrate and and and and and and
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

	4507 <sup>*</sup>
y an	
	wanted to make some money?
	Yr. Cohen: Yes, sir.
	"". Cooper: And this son said yes?
	Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Cooper: And then they asked him if he would
	haul how cary loxes?
	Mr. Cohen: Wine boxes of goods.
	Vr. Cooper: Of goods?
	Mr. Cohen: Yes; didn't tell him abat it was in it.
	"Ir. Cooper: But to Tenry Albrecht's store?
	Yr. Cohen: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Coofer: And the boy said that he would have
	to take ther in two loads?
	Mr. Cohen: Yes, he got the single agon and hithed
	ur. The other wagons was in St. Louis hauling curs of
•	potatoes.
	Mr. Cooper: He had the single tagen hitched up, and
	the other truchs were in St. Louis?
	"r. Coher: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Cooper: And the log told him he would have to
	<b>nk</b> re t∧o loads?
	Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir.
	"r. Coop-r: Tell, then, where did these two men
	say they would have to go after the boxes?
	"r. Cohen: Seifart's gorage.
	Seifart's garage?
	Yr. Cchen: Yes, sir.

	4508
	Ma Canada And bo cat there two lands?
	. Mr. Cooper: And he got these two loads?
	Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir.
	Vr. Corper: He got one load what time was that?
	Mr. Cohen: I don,t know. I couldn't tell you. Mr. Cooper: You didn,t see it?
	"r. Obhen: No, but J think it was after dinneref or in the morning aft-r dinner, I couldn't tell.
	Mr. Cooper: You don't know what time it was?
	Nr. Cohen: No, sir.
	Mr. Cooper: He fot one load and then took it down
1-	to H-nry Albrecht's?
	Vr. Cohen: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Cooper: what did he do with the other load?
	Mr. Cohen: He went after getting two of them. Ha
	jet one and then went for another load.
	Mr. Cooper: Did he tell you that he took that other
	load to Henry Albrecht's?
	ür. Cohen: Yes, sir.
• •	Mr. Corper: And then he turned these boxes in
	Mr. Cohen (Interposing:) The two men sent along and
	paid him off at the last load.
	Mr. Cooper: These two men gave your boy five dollars
	for taking these two loads from that garage down to Albrecht's?
	Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Coorer: And that is Henry Albrecht that keeps
	this liguor place?
	Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir.
	Tr. Cooler: mut is the number?

	· 4500
	4509
	•
Same and state	Mr. Cohen: Idan't >noz.
	Mr. Cooper: What street?
\$ ' !	Mr. Cohen: On Broadway; the corner of Main and about
2 9 1	four doors from the corner of Main on Proedway.
*	Mr. Cooper: Which size of the street?
	Mr. Comen: On this side (north), near to Main Street.
2	Mr. Cooper: Teir, as you know and succe two men
- - -	VEL.EU
	Mr. Comen: HO, SIF.
	Xr. Looper: Die You ever see thank
	Mr. Conen: I never seen thes.
	Mr. Cooper: You never saw thes?
356	Mr. Cohen: No, sir.
:	Mr. Cooper: Well, after your boy took these boxes
	there, or while he was there at Albrecht's place, did he tell
	you he saw "r. Albrecht?
	Mr. Cohen: No, he never told se that.
	Mr. Cooper. The did he see?
	Mr. Cohen: J think Albrecht's son accepted them.
	He is the packing fellow.
	Vr. Cooper: How cld a boy is he?
	Mr. Cohen: About 17 or 18 years.
	Mr. Cooper: Then did you next hear anything about
	these boxes?
	Mr. Cohen: Well, after about a month after I think the detective come around and asked me snere is my he named
~ •	ny toy Abie, Abie Cohen, and 1 say "He is right here."
	Tr. Cooper: I thought you said his name was Maurice.
	TE CACHATE I MICATIN LAR SOLA MIS HUND HUS WURITAGE

78 4510 Mr. Cohen: Naurice is the older son, and ne keeps the commission house. Mr. Cooper: And Abie was the 21-year old son? Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir. And I says "He is right here." And he says "We want him at the police station." I took my machine and I took him down to the police station, and the detective took him upstairs and asked him, and he tell anything what happened. He told them. Mr. Cooper: Did he take them to Albrecht's? Mr. Cohen: Yes; he told them two months ago these men come around. Mr. Cooper: Did he tebh them it was cigarettes he hauled? M. Cohen: No, he didnit say. Mr. Cooper:" Did the detectives tell him what was in the boxes? Mr. Cohen: I don't know whether the detectives told him or not I never was inside where they was talking. Mr. Cooper: But your boy told you afterwards that it was cigarettes? Mr. Cohen: No; after they find out, the detectives told him down there did he know this was cigarettes, and the boy say, "No, they was closed boxes; wooden boxes." Mr. Cooper: That is, when the boy took them, they were all nailed up in tight wooden boxes? Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir. Mr. Cooper: And he couldn t see what was inside? Mr. Cohen: No, sir.

n

	4511
~*	
l k	Mr. Cooper: And the boxes were not orened before
	nist Mr. Cohen: No, no.
ĺ	Mr. Cohen: No, no. Mr. Cooper: That is what you said?
	•
	Mr. Cohen: Yes. Mr. Cooper: And somebody told the boy afterwards
	•
	that the boxes had cigarettes in them?
	Mr. Cohen: No, the detective asked him "Didn't you see the boxes was cigarettes?" And my boy say "I don't
	know. I never looked at the boxes. They was nailed all
, ··· .	around, and J never see what was in the boxes." Mr. Cooper: Fut the detective asked your boy if he
•	didn't know there were cigarettes in those boxes?
1 1 1	Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Cooper: And afterwards Allbrecht was arrested?
	Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Cooper: And it was shown in court that those
	were stolen cigarettes?
	Mr. Cohen: I don't know.
	Mr. Cooper: You heard about\$3500 worth of cigar-
	ettes being stolen, didn't you?
	Mr. Cohen: Well, I heard about it.
	Mr. Cooper: And you heard that some of these #3500
	worth of cigarettes that were stolen down in the yards
	were those which/your son took from that garage down to
a. •	Al Zbrecht's?
	Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Cooper: You heard that that was a part that

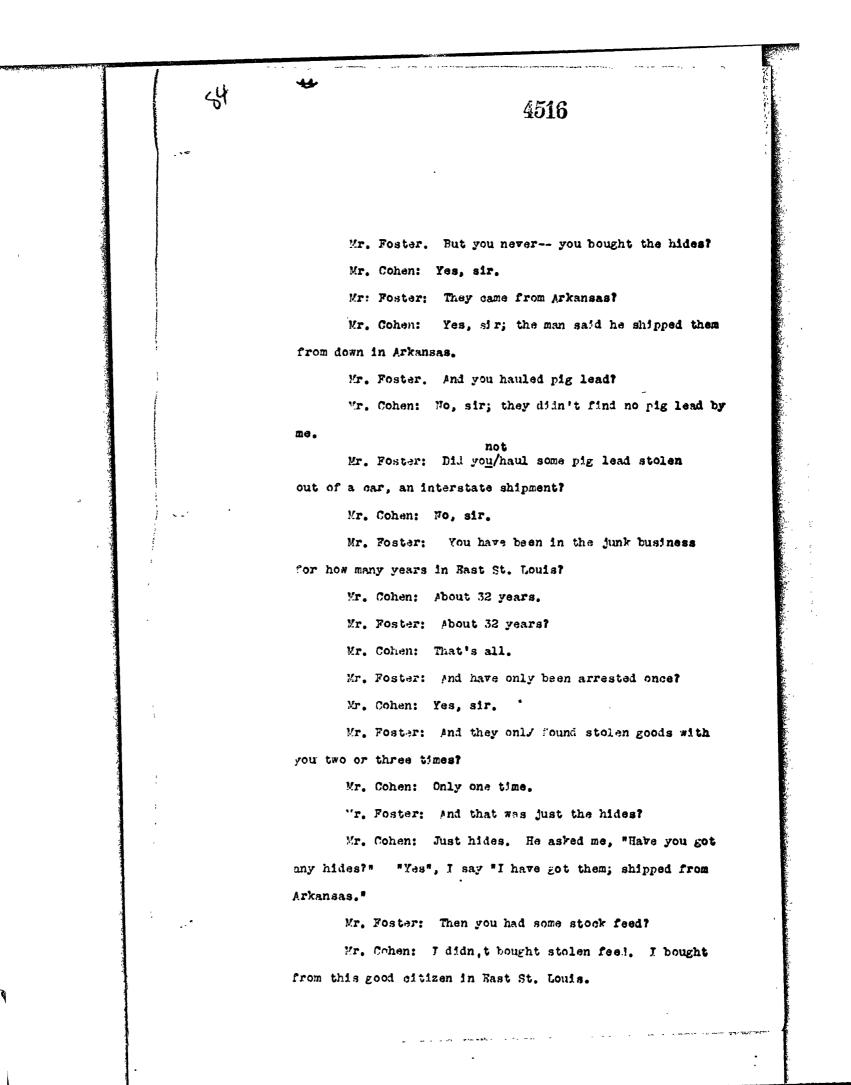
		4512
		ZOTA
		<b>`</b>
		those were a part of the stolen cigarettes?
		Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir.
		Mr. Cooper: Did you hear how many dollars' worth
		were taken down there?
		Mr. Cohen: No.
		Vr. Raker: what did you say your business was?
And the second sec	35 <b>7</b>	Mr. Cohen: My business? Iron and metal junk
		dealer.
		Mr. Raker. That do you buy, old metal and old iron?
		Mr. Cohen: I buy iron and metal; yes, sir.
		Mr. Raker: You buy all the junk that is brought in
		to you from the sity here?
		Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir.
		Mr. Raker: No difference where it comes from?
		Vr. Cohen: And some shipped in.
		Mr. Raker: "o difference whereit comes from?
		Mr. Ochen: Yes, sir.
		Mr. Raker: Or how the other fellow gets it; you buy
and the second se		it? Mr. Cohen: No, T got some wagons go out and buy it
		Mr. Cohen: No, I got some wagons go out and buy it for me; six wagons, and I ray a license for ther, and they
		for me; six wagons, and I fay a license for ther, and they
		go out and buy it. "r. Raker: Wherever you can get this junk, you buy it?
		Y. Ray Fryndrewer you can get only junk, you buy it.
		Vr. Raker: That's all.
1		Mr. Foster: I want to ask a juestion or two. How
		many times have your sayous hauled property stolen by this wes?
		Many these mays your anglin maded from the first time they
		•

•

	ei 4513	
2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	•	-
	hauled it.	-
	Mr. Foster: They never hauled any before?	
	lir. Cohen: No, sir.	ţ
	Mr. Foster: How long have you been in business here?	-
	Mr. Cohen: I have been in tusiness here for the last	
	26 years.	*
``````````````````````````````````````	Mr. Foster: How many times have you ever been ar-	
	rested for having stolen property in your possession?	
	Mr. Cohen: One time, a shipment somebody shipped the	1
	into us, the whole stock, and J accepted.	
	Mr. Foster: And that is the only time?	
	Vr. Cohen: Yes, sir.	-
	"r. Foster: And you never hauled any stolen pro-	,
	party except this time?	
	Mr. Ochen: Just this time; yes, sir.	
	Mr. Foster: You never did at any other time?	
	Mr. Cohen: No, sir.	
	Mr. Foster: Did you ever have any relation with the	
	police here where you did any business with them?	
4 4	Mr. Cohen: <sup>v</sup> o, sir.	
	. Mr. Foster: You never did?	
	Mr. Cohen: Mo, sir.	
	Mr. Foster: Now think about that. Fe sure about	
	that.	
	Mr. Wohen: J'm sure.	
	Mr. Foster: You are sure you never hauled any coods	
	but one time in your life that were stolen?	
	"r. Cohen: On the wagon, yes. That is not my wagon;	
		,

	82
	4514
	•
	that is my son's argon.
	"r. Foster: But the wagons connected with your
	business?
	Mr. Colen: No, sir.
	Tr. Foster: Never but this one time?
	Mr. Conen: O.e time; yes, sir.
	Tr. Foster: You never arrested but once?
	"r. Cohen: That is only one time I was arrested.
	Ir. Foster: They never got any goods out of your
	place before?
	Vr. Cohen: No, sir.
	Tr. Foster: They never went around there and the
	bolice for and foogal
	Ur. Colan: No.
	Ir. Fester: Are you sure about that?
	Tr. Colen: Sure, yes, sir.
	Mr. Foster: Did they ever get any hides hat of your
	place?
	The Ochenia Tea, sir; one time. I got arrested for
	the Miles. I got they shipped in, shipped in from Arkansas.
	"r. Foster: what else did they get out of there?
	How ruch other stuff did they get out of there?
	Hr. Cohen: Nothing else.
	Mr. Johnson: Did they ever get any autorobile tires?
i t	Mr. Cohen: No, sår.
	Mr. Foster: Did you ever haul any pig lead, stolen
, ,	out of acar in interstate shipment?
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Mr. Concut No, sir.
	•

\$ z 4515 Mr. Foster: You never did? Mr. Cohen: No, sir. Mr. Foster: Think about all this now. Mr. Cohen: "ell, I think. I know. Mr. Fester: You are on oath. Well, did your boys do it? Mr. Cohen: No, sir. Ir. Foster: Did you ever buy any stock feed? Mr. Cohen: Stock feed? Mr. Foster: Yes. Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir. "r. Foster: That Lacana of that? Mr. Cohen: Well, I feed the horses. I pay for the amount abig marriet price. I pay one dollar, six bits 338 a sack. Mr. Foster: Did you ever buy any flour? Mr. Cohen: No. sir. Mr. Fost-r: Tas that stock feel stolen? Mr. Cohen: I don't know. I bought it from a good man, from a sason. I don't wink a sason was going to steal anything. He cous around and sold me ten sacks of feed, and J give him a check for [17.45. "r. Foster: Are you a mason? Mr. Cohen: "o, sir. Mr. Foster: How do you know he was a mason? Mr. Cohen: I bas his jin. I think he is a mason, 32nd degree.



	4517
	Mr. Foster: You did? Mr. Cohen: Yes, and I paid him the market price for
	ten sacks, \$17.45.
	Tr. Foster: If you had known it was stolen you
	would have bought it cheaper, wouldn't you?
	Mr. Cohen: You bet your life 1 would (laughter).
	Mr. Foster: I believe that is all.
	Mr. Raker: I thought you said you ware dealing in
and a second	scrap iron?
	Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Raber: But when you got a chance to buy hides,
. 🧯 (	you took the hides?
	Mr. Cohen: I buy hides too. Every junk dealer buys
	hides.
	Mr. Raker: Then you buy everything that is in sight,
	that you can make money on?
	Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir.
2	Mr. Raker: Aren <sup>4</sup> t you and Abie and Maurice in busi-
	ness together?
	Mr. Cohen: No, sir; separate.
	Mr. Raker: You keep separate establishments?
	. Mr. Cohen: Maurice is not in this business. He is
	in the commission business.
	Mr. Raker. Don't you divide this work up for some
	convenient purpose?
	Mr. Cohen: No, sir; I am in for myself.
	Mr. Raker: And Maurice is in for himself?
	Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir; in the commission business.

.

Şb	<b>4518</b>
<b></b>	
	· ·
	Mr. Raker: And Abie is for himself?
•	Mr. Cohen: Able was in Mast St. Louis in the
	commission business. He has now got a store in St. Louis,
	grocery and meat market.
359	Mr. Raker: He has a place of business at another es-
	tablishment than yours?
	Mr. Cohen: Who?
	Mr. Raker: Abie.
	Mr. Cohen: Able just got a store last week in St.
	Louis.
,	Mr. Raker: And Maurice, where is he?
	Kr. Cohen: Maurice is here in the cormission business ;
	born here in East st. Louis and has got here a big business.
	Mr. Raker. But you are all at different places?
	Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Raker: But you run the same wagons?
	Mr. Cohen: No, they run a commission wagon and J run
	a junk wagon. I got a son in St. Louis doing business in
	amount about \$200,000 a year. He is a broker.
	Mr. Raker: He makes big profits out of that kind of
	work?
	Xr. Cohen: You bet; that is good profits.
	Mr. Raber: well, didn, t you buy a lot of cast iron
	and lead and other things the last three weeks?
	"r. Cohen: "o. I buy iron?
	Mr. Raker: which one of you people bought that lot of
	iron taken out of a car here?
	Mr. Cohen: Not me. That was another fellow. They

، الانت محمول با بار م

• • .

-----

>

,

## 4519

tried to hump me, and they couldn't hump me.

Mr. Foster: Didn<sup>v</sup>t you buy some electric fans? Didn:t you buy some electric fans that were taken out of your place?

Mr. Cohen: No, sir. I'll put up ten thousand dollars to show me that zan took those fans from my place.

Mr. Foster: Didn,t you buy some copper spouting? Mr. Cohen: No, sir; that was my copper spouting. I bought 1200 pounds, and J took it into the police station and I got it back.

Mr. Foster: Didn't you report your wagons stolen by negroes that were missing, that hauled stolen property away?

Mr. Cohen: No, sir. One night the wagons they don't come home, and J say "Call up the police station." May be somet'mes, you know, the niggers, J give them every morning four or five dollars to go out and buy goods, and may be they go into a saloon and get drunk and leave the wagon standing in the road and never come back with the money.

Mr. Foster: And your magons are not used for hauling stolen property?

Vr. Cohen: No, sir. when the men go out I give them four or five dollars and tell them to go out and buy goods.

Mr. Foster: You are sure there weren, t some stolen fans in your place?

Mr. Cohen: No, sir; if you show me that 7 have

	88 4520
the charge of the second s	those fans, I give ten thousand dollars.
	Mr. Foster: And you had no motors? Mr. Cohen: No, sir.
Sector and the sector	Mr. Foster: Now think about that.
	Yr. Cohen: No, sir.
*deriver - 1	Mr. Foster: And that the boys ware sent to the peni-
	tentiary?
	Mr. Cohen: No, sir. That was Louis Weismann; not
	me.
	Mr. Cooper: That was another iron and metal dealer?
· · ·	Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir; Louis Weismann. They tried to
	sell it to me and I wouldn't buy it. He bought it out at
, , ,	the terminal railroad station. He know it too.
'	Mr. Cooper: And that was the other man?
ć ,	Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Cooper: well then, you ought not to be accused
·	of that.
•	Mr. Cohen: No, sir.
	Mr. Raker: Do you rent these wagons to negroes at
۰	night?
	Mr. Cohen: Six wagons $T$ have out every morning to
	buy gools. Every man gets five dollars, may be one man
	three dollars, and one man two dollars, to buy goods.
	Mr. Raker: Well, if they pick the goods up and don't
<i></i>	buy them, it is all the same?
-	Mr. Cohen: That is no difference to me. I buy them
	any#ay.
• •	Mr. Raker: And they bring the goods back to your

•

## place?

89

Mr. Cohen: Yes, sir.

Mr. Cooper: How did you come to get these hides from Arlansas?

4521

Mr. Cohen: well, there is a colored man come around to me about ten o'clock in the sorning, and he say "I have sold some hides in Helena, Arkansas, and I couldn't get the price and I shipped them in, ten hides here, and I got them I say "Hos much you want for them?" at the Tahash depot." "Twelve cents a pound." I say "All right; I'll take them if the hides is good." He say he would have to have \$4.80 to pay the freight, and T sent my man down and give them 74.80, and they go down there to the Wabash about 11 o'clock in the morning, and he backed in the wagon, and that man, that nigger, sent inside into the office, and the man come on up and said "Back the wagon; we get you the hides out." They bring the hides out and bring the hides to me and I bring the money out and bought them. They was all right. After dinner I went to send by wagon to St. Louis, and I send the hides to ct. Louis and sold them for No. 2 hides, and got \$14.50 for them. About half an hour after come the railroad detective and said "Do you haul any hides here?" I say "From shom?" He say "A nigger from Helena, Arkansas." Hebring me a paper from a fellow named Goldstein in Arkansas. I say "Yes, I bought them and sold them." That's all what I told him.

"r. Cooper: I guess that's all.
"r. Johnson. Will you take the stand, Mr. Allison?"

STATEMENT OF REV. GEORGE W. ALLISON (resumed.) Mr. Johnson: Reverend Allison, state whether or not it has come to your Pnowledge that there is an effort being made to connect you with an unsavory affair with a woman.

4522

Mr. Allison: There is.

Mr. Johnson: Did you get an anonymous note concerning it?

Yr. Allison: Yes, sir; J have received an anonymous letter.

Mr. Johnson: When did you get that? Mr. Allison: I got that day before yesterday. Mr. Johnson: Go ahead in your own way and tell all

about this scheme.

90

Hr. Allison: The first I heard of it I was called by a woman who is a member of my church, and she told me that another man, a prominent man in the Methodist church here-- and she refused to give me his name-- had called her and told her that he understood that there was a newspaper reporter who was going to Fansas City to meet a woman who was coming from Wichita, Tansas, and that this woman at one time was the alleged organist in a church in Texas that I was pastor of; and that I had been guilty of immoral relations with that woman, and this woman was going to testify to that fact and make affidavits, and they were coming here with statements from the chief of police in that clity, and photographs and everything else to prove the claim.

4523

Mr. Johnson: As a matter of fact you never preached in Texas?

Mr. Allison: I never preached a sermon in Texas in my life.

Mr. Johnson: You never were in charge of a church there at all?

Mr. Allison: I never was. I was a small lad when I left there, and prectically all of my life has been lived in Illinois.

Mr. Johnson: You regard the thing as a frame-up, either to intimidate you from testifying, or to punish you for having testified?

Mr. Allison: It is purely a frame-up, and that is the character of it.

Mr. Johnson: The Committee would be very glad if you would pursue this matter, and if there is anybody undertaking to intimizate you, we would be glad to have the name of every participant in it.

Mr. Allison: If I can get the gentlemen who have given me some information within the last 24 hours; to come before this Committee and tell what they really know it will involve some of the higher-up men of Rast St. Louis.

Vr. Johnson; Make that effort.

Yr. Allison: I will. I have been told by these men-- neither of the two men knowthat the other man has told me-- if I can get them to see that their testimony is clearly corroborated. 92 .

eneral -

the facts out of them.

Mr. Johnson: well, if you will give this Committee their names and they will tell the truth, we will get

4524

Mr. Allison: Now this story is being circulated through Rast gt. Louis, and it is being circulated through the prominent members of my church. Mr. Gregory, who is Secretary-Treasurer of the Rast St. Louis Suburban system, called me and was very much alarmed by it, and asked me if I had ever been pastor of a church in Texas. I informed him that J had not, and told him not to worry at all. They are circulating the thing where it is likely-- where they hope that it will do some damage to my character.

Mr. Johnson: well, your character with this form gang here would be all right if you did frequent bar-rooms and houses of prostitution, wouldn't it?

Mr: Allison: It would be perfectly in line with those gentlemen.

Mr. Johnson: And this bunch or fellows feel that they are so pure and immune themselves that they can start out throwing stones at other people whose names they wish to associate with a woman?

Mr. Allison: Well, if they get anything out of ry life it will be made out of whole cloth. There isn't a thread of it anywhere that they can make it out of.

Mr. Johnson: But they are so pure themselves that they can throw stones at an scarlet? Is that the character of this?

Mr. Allison: That is what they are trying to do,

it seems.

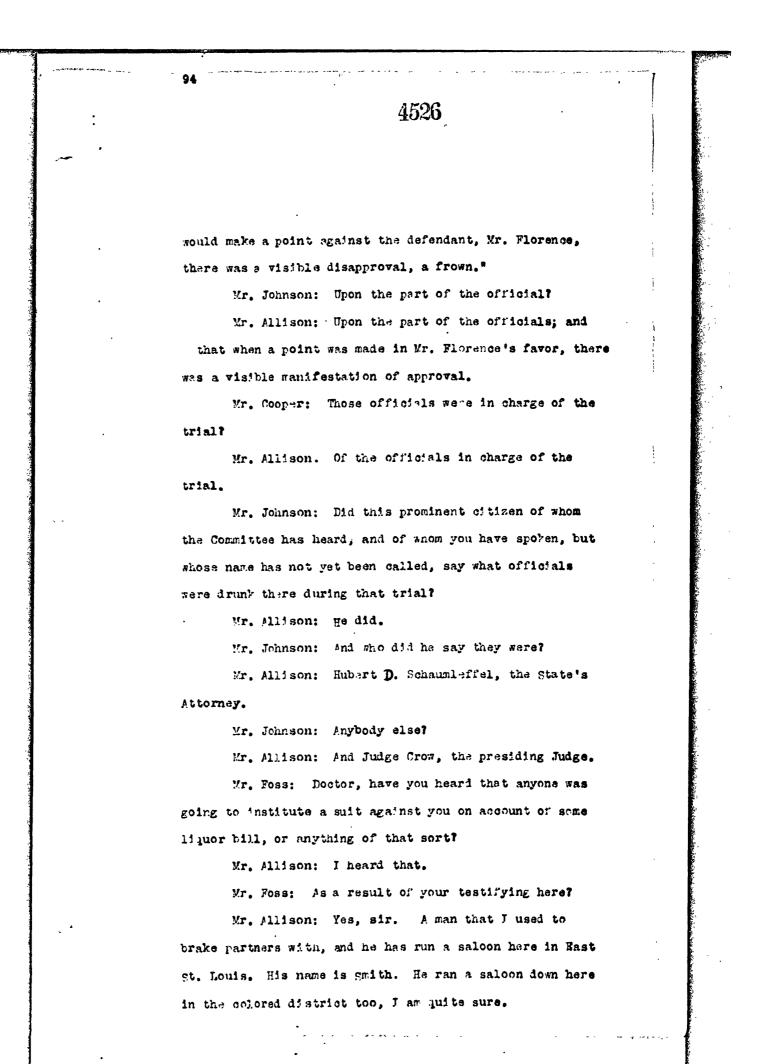
Mr. Johnson: There is another matter about which the Committee has received some information, and it is to the effect that a very prominent official has told another party that recently he, this prominent official, told you that he, the prominent official, was present during the trial of ex-policeman Florence for killing his fellow policeman, and that there was some apprehension upon the part of this prominent official that you might disclose what he said to you in confidence. You have been upon the witness stand several times, and you have said nothing about it -- most probably because your attention was not invited to it, but I am sure that when your attention is invited to it you will not forget that the sacred obligation of an oath is greater than any confidence which may have been imposed in you--- and that statement is to the effect that this prominent official was in court at Belleville when Florence was being tried for slaying his policeman, and that some of the officials were drunk upon that occasion. Do you recall such a statement having been made to you, without saying by whom it was made?

4525

Mr. Allison: I do.

Mr. Johnson: What was the sum and substance of that statement?

Mr. Allison: The sum and substance of it the statement was this: That this man told me-- he said "I was shocked to see the manipulation of that case. Prominent officials who should have been at their best were thoroughly intoxicated, and when sitnesses on the stand



## Mr. Raker: A white man?

Mr. Allison: A white man. He and I used to brake partners together. He stopped me on the street yesterday morning and smilingly said "Why don:t you pay your liquor bills?" I told him if I owed a liquor bill I would have him settle it for me, and he smiled and said "I was in a certain saloon last night where they were talking about that, and I told them they were a bunch of damn fools to start anything like that; that I had worked with you and had 'nown you long before you became a preacher; and I told them that you never drank anything and never went out and caroused around with the boys, and that they were a bunch of fools to try to frame up anything like that on you." There are several men here in East st. Louis with whom J used to work before J became a minister. There is a conductor here working for the Terminal Association that I used to brake for, Fred Gibson, and shen I broke for Mr. Gibson this man Smith was my partner on the crew.

4527

Mr. Cooper: Another brakeman?

Mr. /llison: Yes, sir.

Mr. Cooper: Then whether or not you were a drinking man--

Mr. Allison (Interposing:) They know all about me. They worked with me for many months.

Mr. Johnson: Mr. Allison, if you can get the names of those who are endeavoring to work this frame-up about the woman for the purpose of intimidating you, bring

No and and a second

96 those names right along to the Committee and let us have 363 them, and the Committee will use its best efforts to have punished those who are endeavoring to intimidate with nesses before this investigation. Mr. Raker: Before the witness gets through-- you say this was through one of the merbers of your church? Mr. Allison: Yes, sir. Mr. Raker: That gave you this information? Mr. Allison: The first intimation of it. Mr. Raker: And this man's name, you got the name or the man? She gave you the name or the man? Mr: Allison: No; she refused to do that. She said that he had pledged her that she should not give me his name, and she talked about being bound by it, and then I launched into a discussion with her over the 'phone about what real honor was. Mr. Raker: Have you seen her personally yet? Mr. Allison: I have not. Mr. Raker: well, you will be back, and we will determine in the meantime about that man's name. Mr. Allison: May I explain to you why J hadn't mentioned this matter? It is serious and pertinent to the issue. It was because I felt that it might be detrimental to the prosecution that is now going on of the riot cases, and that was why J was besitatht in some statements along some lines, especially in reference to the State:s Attorney of this County.

Mr. Johnson: well, you probably brought it out in answer to juestions from me, and there was no way for you to evade if you wanted to.

4529

Mr. Allison: I have no desire to. I have only one desire, and that is that the truth may be absolutely told, and that we may get some sort of a clearing of the situation in this district.

Mr. Johnson: That clearness of which you speak is not going to come about except by the truth being told.

Mr. Allison: I cen't see how it can come otherwise. Mr. Johnson: If the truth isn't told; if people hold back like some witnesses have held back, then this community is going to continue to be under a harmful domination.

Mr. Allison: Yes, sir.

Mr. Johnson: The Committee is in recess until 2 o'clock this afternoon.

(whereupon, at 1 o'clock p.m., the Committee recessed.)

wlm 375 4530 11/15 AFTER RECESS. The committee reassembled at 2 o'clock p. m., pursuant to recess. STATEMENT OF D. W. KAUFMAN, 619 N DEEVENTH STREET, DAST CT. LOUIS, ILLIEDIS. The witness was sworn by Mr. Johnson. Mr. Foss. State your name and residence. Mr. Keufman. D' ". Keufman, Best. St. Louis: Ill. Mr. Foss. There do you live in Rest St. Louis? . Mr. Krufman. 619 M. 11th Street. Mr. Joss. And whit is your business? Wr. Keufmen. Real estate and insurance. I am also one of the election commissioners. Er. Poss. How long have you been election commissioner? Mr. Krufman. Giroc Pebruary, 1915; I think. Mr. Foss. There you over election commissioner before? Mr. Mrufmen. No. sir. Mr. Fors. This is the first tile you have held the josition? ir. Reufmen. Yes, sir. Mr. Poss. Did you desire to make . one sti tement relthe stive to/testimony of Le. Keney Mr. Mufman. I want to state that a year ago this last October was the general registration preious to the iresidential election in the State of Illinois. Shortly

ofter that registration it was claimed that there had been people a great many illegal/registered, principally emongst the negroes. To were told at the election commissioner's office that there would be cuite a number of suspects, and probably there were between six and seven hundred negroes from the Second Tard in the different precincts suspected.

They were then brought before the election commissioners to show why their names should not be erased from the register. Arrevious to that meeting I asked the president. Ar. Rodenberg, of the election commissioners--- I advised with him and suggest that in all probability it would be a good idea to call in some of the prominent members of the different marties, the Republican and Democratic party, to hear this investigation. He is id he thought that would be the proper thing to do, and I suggested two marks emongst the Democratic that I preferred to have called in. One of them was Junge Thomas. I think it is 0.3. Thomas. The remain why I called for Judge Thomas was, at that time for Thomas are president or obvirman of the Democratic Campaign Committee, I believe.

I also as her for Mr. Gustin. I im not positive as to mr. Sustin's initials --- R. V. Gustin. The reason I asked for Mr. Justin, mr. Sustin is a man in dest St. Louis that to liked and honored by both parties, both Democrats and Republicans, and for that reason I wanted Mr. Justin to be accept at this hearing. In the presence of those two, and constinues only one Republican, we predected with the work, putting Accepted under onth.

370

It was my business to reminister the oath. I floo asked Wr. Rodenberg if it couldn't be r ise ifer to flow Judge Thomas to question the suspects; that I particularly --- and he did floop-- wanted to see the investigation carried through Ass right as it possibly could be.

4532

3

Mr. Foss. This is Mr. Charles Rodenberg? Mr. Kaufurn. Disrles Rodenberg, yes, sir. I asked Mr. Thomas if he would conduct the investigation, or if he would ask the questions. We also hed the privilege--- enyone in the room hed the privilege of asking any suspect any question he wanted to. Mr. Thomas did this morning work on the first morning, and there never was one pressed. Before we allowed the name to contin on the register we asked everyone presentif they care actisfied that man was a legal voter. To avery one; there was never a question of a doubt as to his legality to vote in Tast St. Louis.

At the conclusion of the morning session--- fo you want me to use Mr. Thomas' words in snewer to questions: At the conclusion of the morning session are moved said to me as we want out of the office, he raid. Mufman, this is a demned outrage; some of these niggers have lived here for 28 years; some of these reople are school teachers, young girls; school teaches in Mrst St. Louis that are legel voters." One case, I believe, was that off-are old wo san that had lived here for over 30 years in the present address. The was a custedt. The said, "I don't want to

come any more". I says, "Mr. Thomas, we have no jurisliction whetever over you. We are a board that is investigating the suspects. You can do as you please, but I would like for you to be here. I believe you to be on honest man; I have known you for  $\epsilon$  -long time, and I believe you are a good man. I want you present." "Well', he so id, "I will come back". He came back and stared with us through the investigation of thrt evening--- that afternoon. He said to me at the close, that afternoon, "Mr. Kufman, I want somebody else to come tomorrow." I stid, "Why?" He said, "They are giving he hell up at the Control Committee office"--- at the head mosters. I sold "Why?" He said, "They thin? that you Republicens have yot us Democrats hypnotized down here". "Tell", I said, "we are not gassing embedy and sllaging their names to ready or the register that you have abjected to, or that was fustine has objected to". He said, "No. sir". And I said, "Bring some more down here tomorrout. I asked Mr. Rodenberg if it would be spreable to him, and he said "Certainly", and if I remember right in. Charles Webb and in. Coppedge---ir. Conclude at the time as serveent of police in East St. Louis. He is one of the men shot during the risot. They set in the investigation the second day, its is . Justin and also participisted in the asking of questions of these Ausfrots. I tarned to are Justin the second dry and I wild. "Gastin, byt so you think of this:" He said, "I.con"

**377** 

## 5 4534 only say, as Thomas A 'it is a drimed outrige'". We proceeded with that investigation. There wasn'tone of the surgects that has allowed to stay on the register that was objected to. In fact, there was , no objections to snyone. ""e procheded until we got down to the neighborhood of eighty, and those eighty didn't sprear and they were erased from the register. That is all I have to say. Mr. Poster. Did you help to make up the rolling places in the city of East St. Louis? Mr. Erufman. Yes, sir. ar. Foster. That was your object, if you did so. in placing the negro precincts with the colored people? Mr. Meufmen. I don't understand that. Lr. Doster. It has been avid here that you --- that even numbers were given to the presincts in the sity of East St. Luis to certain precincts? Mr. Meufman. There was no object in that all. Mr. Foster. Why did you do it? Mr. Mrufmen. Just the same as if we might done if we commenced the other way. We have given the Democrats a mejority of two. We commenced with No 1, rns finished with 53. We have 53 precincts. mr. Poster. Did you have then consecutively in the city, or did you be then them over the city? 7 fr. Kufman. We took them all around. "e commenced with the first procinct, the first word, No. 1; second

precinct No. 2, and so on, right on through. We went right through our eight words and our E5 precincts in that way; and in that way we allowed two extra democratic

4535

I would like to fleo state that in the selecting of judges. judges and clerks ir. Drury --- I don't know what his resition is. He was crmpaign manager or something of the Democratic party. I asked Mr. Jrury to submit a list himself, and he said he would. Mr. Drury submitted a list to the board of election commissioners, and we followed out ir. prury's list just as much as it was possible. We didn't follow out in Jrury's list then we found out that we h d active, effective Democcrats already on there. We wouldn't remove them and put comebody on that we didn't know. There was quite a bit of clerica work there, and it was write necessary to have clerks there who were good at figures, cuick at adding things up, quick it drifting things, and we preferred a good clark to smything else, and got them just as much as we could, who were used to that kind of work. "e set an efficiency; that is to say, in everything we

379

6

done. Wr. Foster. But you didn't 'now how efficient these man were that Wr. Drury submitted the names of to

	7 4536
	, ,
	wanted us to put enother men on. We had a good Democrat
	on there that had been on there for some time, and made a
	very efficient clerk, and I believe in that case we
	allowed the man to stry on there.
	lir. Foster. Now I understand you to say that in
	nsming these precincts and the re-districting of the
	city of East St. Louis, you didn't, or you did, place the
	negro districts in the even numbers?
	Hr. Haufmon. Io, sir; just what good would that
	haved one?
	Mr. Poster. I an asking you.
	ir. Maufran. But the other one would have been on
	odd number would it not?
	Mr. Poster. Yes, but I am asking you if that was
	done ?
	Hr. Kaufman. No, sir; not, to appliedge it wasn't.
	Hr. Poster. It was not done?
	Er. Zaufmen. Lo, sir.
	ir. Johnson. The Republicans didn't get the even
	numbered precincts, the mejority of julges in the even
	numbered procincts, and the Lemocrats get the majority of judges in
	the old numbered precincts?
	ar. Zufmon. Not to my kno ledge, no, sir.
	Mr. Johnson. Then the Democrats you have just
v- *	stated that you had taken some sort of notice of it be-
	cruse the Democrits got the first only the last, both of
	which were odd numbers.

Wr. Keufman. We didn't stop to antisizate, to think what was going to be the last. I know I Fim't when we . were making the selections.

4537

ir. Johnson. But it is true that the Lemocrats got the off-number of precincts, isn't it?

Ir. Mruiman. Yes. If we divided it with, it might possibly have been the other way. There was no intention of that.

ir. Johnson. Jerre Erne has sisted firt it was the fact that the Democrats got the najority of the judges in the job -numbered precincts; and the Legallisens got the majority of the judges in the even-numbers? precincts.

Dr. Hufman. Well, there was nothing intentional in doing crything of that kind.

Er. Johnson. But still it was Ere, are it not? Er. Kaufman. No, I Jon't thirt st.

.r. Johnson. Then you by it to a first sty it was not. Thick is correct?

Wr. Maufren. 10, I say we followel flort just a line

In Johnson (Interposing). Now if it is a very simple easy question, in Haufman. You yourself where stated that the Lemocrata got the first--- the mainting of the intges in president No. 1, have you not?

Mr. Mufarm. Yes, sir; to the best of an impuleage. mr. Johnson. And that they get the retrity of the july of in precinct No. 53?

. . . . . Yos, sir.

Mars With the

•	° 4538
	·
- 10 m	
•	
	.Mr. Johnson. Now then didn't they, the Democrats,
	get the majority of offices in all odd numbered precincts?
	lir. Keufmen. Yes, sir.
	Mr. Johnson. Now you are going to stick to that, are
	you?
	är. Koufmen. Yes, sir.
	ir. Johnson. Ind they didn't jet any others except
	that, did they?
	ar. Aufman. 20.
	mr. Johnson. Then the Republicins did get the ma-
	jority of offices in the even-numbered precincts, lidn't
	they?
	ic. Lufmen. Yes, sir.
	ur. Johnson. That is single, but you have made a lot
	of trouble in getting it. Mr. Jerre/ Mone mode that state-
	ment here, and you both fenied it and affirmed it.
	Mr. Koufmen. I didn't (uite gres) the cuestion the
	first time you put it.
•	Mr. Foster. Well now, is it a fact that it so have
	tened by thet arrent want that the negro precincts fell
	into the list of the even-numbered precincts?
	ir. Keafarn. I couldn't enswer that question until
<b>37</b> 0	I referred to the records. I den't see why they should.
	The negroes aren't all in one part of last 3t. Louis.
	There is suite a number of them down there and in other
.*	wards of Last St. Louis.
	Mr. Joster. I know, but there are even-numbered gre-
	cinets and old-numbered precinets sorthered over 20st St.

.

. ·

•

.

•

	10 4520
	4539
· · ·	
	Louis.
	Mr. Keufmen. Yes, sir.
	Mr. Foster. So it could be that wey, couldn't it?
	Mr. Kaufmarn. Yes, sir.
	Mr. Foster. If it coul', why would that happen?
	Did this thing just herren that way?
	Mr. Mufnen. It just heppened that way.
	Er. Foster. It just heppened that in naming the pre-
	cincts, 1, 2, 3, 4, that the even numbers in all cases fol-
	low in that way. That just happened so?
	Mr. Kaufman. Yes. Then ofter the list was made
	out it was published before it was confirmed by the County
	<b>ರ</b> ಬಡಿ ಪ್ರ <b>ರ .</b>
	Mr. Poster. Now you start in and number your pre-
	cinets in Test 3t. Louis according to verds. For instance
	do you have, ser, No.1, 2, 5, 4 precincts of the first
	ward; then 1 0 3 4 5, ery, of the second word?
	Mr. Krufmrn. Yes, sir.
	Mr. Poster. Is that the way thay are numbered?
	lir. lleufmen. Ves, sir.
	Mr. Foster. So that you don't number them throughout
	the city:
	Er. Zeufmen. Io.
	Mr. Foster. It would be president 1, 2 and so forth?
	take the second word and consider with No. 1 cycin, and
а -	on up to the 7th word; and in this way we cannot with No.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
· · ·	1 and run up to eight precincts in the seventh word.
•	
• .	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

ないであっていたのでは、「ない」です。

ind

Mr. Foster. So that so harpened to come out in all cases throughout the city, in the different wards, that the odd numbers came to the Democrats and the even numbers to the Republicans?

Mr. Mrufmen. Yes, sir.

Er. Foster. To that all a man had to know, in order to know whether it was a Democratic precinct or a Republican precinct, was to know what the number was?

Mr. Lufmen. By the odd or even numbers. Mr. loster. and that just helpened so? Mr. Meufern. Yes, sir. Er. Foster. That is rother peculiar, isn't it? hr. Heufman. I don't know why. We give the Domo-

orsts the ord numbers.

Er. Softer. But isn't it stringe, Er. Kufmen? Don't it seen stronge to you? I don't know your election convissioners, but it seems stringe to we that if you started out to relistrict  $\varepsilon$  city, the polling places, that it would just so harren that all the old numbers were Demooratic and the even numbers were Depublican.

Mr. Laufman. Tell, we started ....

ir. .ster (Interposing). "ithout your making it so. You are stying that it just happened so.

Mr. Muffern. Thy, it is used so. f course it Was Ltde so.

mr. Foster. It is so here on purpose?

و و المالية منه و الم

ir. Aufman. Then we started, as I said a minute ago, as we started on the first president we started with a demo-

380

4541

crat, and we decided we would give the Democrats the odd numbers.

Mr. Foster. So that it didn't just harpen, then? Mr. Maufman. Thy, no. Then we took the even numbare for the Republicans. It might have been, so far as I an concerned, it might have been the other way.

Mr. Foster. You just srid, "Here, we are going to give the Lemocrats the first number, and then give the Republicans the even numbers"?

i.c. Aufman. Yes, and it so happened that the Democrats got two more judges. That part of it wasn't anticipated by me, that there would be any great majority.

But as I see it now, there was two extra judges. Is that right?

Mr. Foster. I don't know whether it is right or not, but I say trying to get at the recularity of a situation of that kind, how such things would happen--- happen to nome out that way.

Le. Houfman. We just commenced with the Lensersts and give them old numbers and give the Republicans even numbers.

Mr. Poss. If you had stirted with the Merublierns on the odd numbers, the Lemocrats would have gotten the even numbers?

Mr. Kaufman. Yes, sir.

in. Foss. As a result, the Democrits come out letter than the Republicansy

i.c. Koufman. They got the more.

·---

Mr. Cooper. Mr. She irman, mry this witness step aside temporarily? We don't you want you to leave. We want you to come back right away. There is enother witness, I understand, who wishes to engage the attention of the committee for a moment, Mr. Justice Brady, I believe. Is he here?

4542

ADDI FIONAL TWITHING OF J. C. BRADY. Mr. Johnson. Judge, we have been informed by the clerk of the committee that you desire to come before the committee and make a statement. Is that correct? Mr. Brady. Yes, sir.

Mr. Johnson. Just make your own stdement. Mr. Brady. I want to make an apology for my settion, and I want to explain to you how the thing occurred.

Now I was told, as I told you the other day, that in-Anderson had made some statement up here giving me the Dickens before you folks, and I fait like I wanted to see sent it. I high't feel like--- I fait like he as inpooing on me, and shan I tolked to hit about it I got a little angry--- more then I should, and I found out afterwards, though, that it was all a lie; that he hedn't baild onything at all but shat was so. I saw in an erson afterwards and apologized to him, and now I want to apologize to you gentlemen. Anything I did, I di hat do enothing intentionally to cruse any trouble or interfore with your incuring it all. In Biylen, the represents the diobe-Democrat, told as helf an hour after words that Marian's cash hedn't arid this. So I told Mr. Boylan, "I owe Anderson an apology then", and I started to apologize for talking to him the way I did. I didn't intend to interfere with your hearings here at all.

4543

14

0

Er. Johnson. You 'may how serious a matter it is, Judge, for a court of a counitive to have its witnesses threatened or intimidated. Justice can never be reached under those circumstances, nor can the truth be ascertained by an investigating committee if its sitnesses are to be intimidated. So, just as you would punish a witness for contempt of court, this committee w**ould** undertake to have the dowe of depresentatives bunish anybody the see pully of contempt of the House of Representatives by undertaking to intimidate a witness before a investigating counities of the House of Repsontatives. That is of attitude about the matter.

Mr. Joover. In. Theirven, Mr. Anterson is right here, and I would just like to ask him--- you have heard the witnesses' statement, and that is substantially true, is it?

Mr. Paul Y. Inderson. So far as I know, that is correct.

Wr. Cooper. In. Cheirman, inasmuch as I made the motion on the other coersion, I now ask that the committee reconsider its action on that occasion relative to contempt proceedings (prinst in. Justice Brady. - Ar. Johnson. These of you sho are in fever of the motion who have in fever of the

motion is 'e by ir. Cooper will say aye; orposed, no.

(The The r) Lir. C of the cons of the cons of the cons Er. Ju Eye---Lir. Re Just & mone By virtue ( having humb he was wrom the conditi before the why I em wi not report

15

(The motion was jut and carried).

The syes have it unshimously.

Mr. Cooper. Mr. Chairman, I now move that that action of the committee be rescinded, as if the motion had nover been adopted by the committee.

4544

Lr. Johnson. Those in fivor of the motion will say eye---

Mr. Reher (Interpoting). Defore putting the motion, just a noment. I don't think Mr. Cooper means that. By virtue of Justice Brady coming before the condition and having humbly apologized for his conduct, admitting that he was wrong, admitting that he knew he has wrong, under the conditions and only by mintue of his public apology before the committee and the prople of East 3t. Louis, why I am willing to vote for the monosition that we do not report the action to Congress and sak for his publicment. That is what you mean, isn't it, Judge Cooper?

Mr. Cooper. I mean just what I said in the first instance, which ambodies in concise language all that you have said, that the prior action be rescinded.

ur. Ather. "e don't rescire it excent for the murrose that Mr. Brain and for the renson the has not prologized to the committee. Wr. Cooper. The reason is understood when the witness comes before the committee and states it. The record will show in consecutive order that he made an spology and the source we moved to seconsider and rebeind our price action.

16 4545 Mr. Reder. Yes, certainly, under that condition. Er. Johnson. Phose in favor of the motion of Er. Cooper will a y sye; orposed, no. (The Lation Was mut and corried). The mes unenimously have it, and the motion is adopted, and I, as chairman of this committee, Judge, will not institute the proceedings which we agreed to institute upon the former occession. Mr. Bredy. I in very thinkful to you, gentlemon, I assure gon. It was in a passion that I said it, and I found ant I was wrong. I accused the young man wrong and I spologized to him shortly afterwards; and I am glad to spologize to you here. ٠ Mr. Johrson. You may be excused. DEADMINE OF D. W. MAUSLAN ( ... BUILTED) are soter. Not, are Modarn, is I understand from your te tileny, your board of election coulissioners, in re-districting the city lest fell, is you did, that you started out and made a precinct here, say No. 1--here Maillane (Interposing) May I just offer an explanation there's Mr. Foster. No, I want to Sinish what I am going to sty, first. Now, then, you might go over here, which was a Reguliern district, and largely a negro district, and noise first IL. 2. Is that porrect: ir. Lifen. No, bir; not exectly. The idea and this---

	17 4546
	·
	Lr. Foster (Interposing). Didn't you do thet?
	Er. Enufman. We didn't re-district the whole town.
	These words and precincts were made.
	Er. Foster. You me le new districts?
and the second sec	Er. Esufman. We fid in the upper end of town.
	ir. Foster. What to you call the upper end of town:
	Mr. Gooper. What did you start to say about the old
	districts and the new districts?
	Hr. Kaafman. The old districts were there, just
	as they are now, when we entered the office. The first
	ward was precincted just as it is now, and all the other
	wards. Te seded, I think, one precinct, one or two
* • •	precincts in the sixth ward.
• • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Wr. Foster. Now in trking the new precincts that
	you did here, you had to take off of cortain 'istricts
	end rut then in others, fidn't you?
	ar. Keufman. Yes, sir.
	Le. Foster. So you did change all the districts of
	the city?
•	Er. Haufman. No, sir; we did not.
	ir. Foster. There were some that you didn't change
,	et ill?
	Er. Kaufman. Yes, quite a number that we didn't
	touch.
	in juston Then you had to take all some and ant

Mr. Poster. Then you had to take off some and rut them into other districts?

39**2-**E Yes, sir; the seventh, eight and sixth ic. Hou fmon. • • • aurê**s.** 



4547

Mr. Foster: Wherever they were too large? Mr. Maufman: Yes sir; but we didn't molest them all. Mr. Foster: That was your reason for it, yes, but in them these districts that were numbered, it so harpened/ that all the negro districts in the city turned out to be even numbered?

Hr. Hanfman: If they are that way, it so happened just that way, res sir. The law prescribes that when a precinct reaches 400 votes, that it shall be divided.

Mr. Foster: "e understand the law, I guess on thet. You did this because they were too large. Now didn't you do this: Didn't you take some of these old districts that were in the city and renumber them?

Mr. Maufman: I think not.

Mr. Foster: Are you sure about that?

Mr. Laufwan: No, I am not sure.

ir. Fister: Well, I thought so. I guess we will not pursue that longer. It so hurrened that these fistricts came out that way.

Mr. Maifran: Yes sir.

lir. Foster: And the districts which were largely populuted by colorel people, it so happened that they all fell in the even numbers?

Mr. Laufman: "Te rade number one a democratic judge, and number the a republican judge, and so on.

gr. Foster: Well, I didn't ask you that. I knew that. But it so happened that the negro districts all fell into the even numbers.

4548

Mr. Kaufman: Yes sir.

Mr. Foster: But you started in and you said a while ago that you made that number one a democratic district -- that it was a democratic district. I don't say you meant it that way, but it was a democratic in district, so that you started, and made the first number number one, while was a democratic district.

Lr. Kaufman: Pet the next would be republican. Er. Foster: Pet that would be give you the right to say that you will make number two republican; and it be herened that all the number twos fell into the errosite party; and it so happened that the negro districts fell into the even numbered too. It would naturally follow, wouldn't it?

Mr. Laufman: Yes sir.

Mr. Poster: I would think so under those circumstances it would follow, because we know that the negro districts are of one political faith, largely.

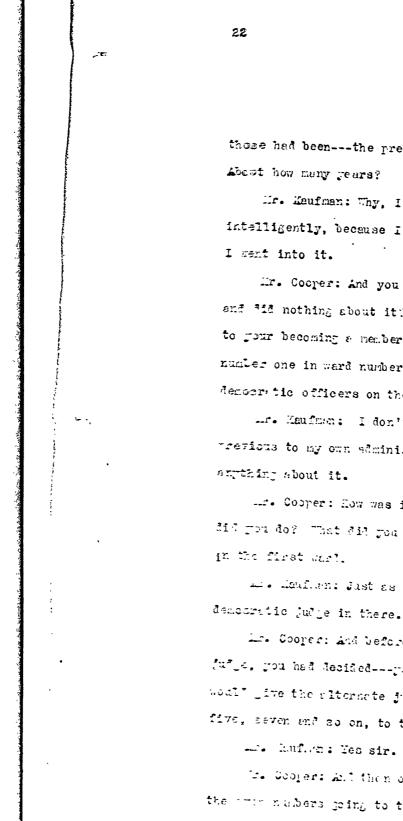
ar. Raufmen: Yes sir.

Mr. Poster: So that that would belien that way, wouldn't it?

Mr. Maufman: Yes sir.

	20 4549
	Mr. Fester: According to the carrying out of that
	scheme, and where you remunbered you followed the same
	plan, if you did renumber.
	Lir. Laufman: We didn't renumber in all those pre-
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	cintts.
al-	Mr. Poster: You did in some.
	Mr. Kaufman: Not the ones that were not molested.
	Mr. Foster: But you did renumber some.
	ar. Laufman: In the second ward they were not.
i vede de	.r. Foster: Didn't you remumber some of the older
57	ones where you didn't change the district?
	gr. Maufman: We followed the numbers that had been
	used.
	Mr. Foster: Didn't you change some of the numbers
	Mr. Jaufman: No sir.
	ir. Foster: I thought you said a while ago that
4	you may have done it.
1 N	Hr. Kaufman: What I was talking aboutI thought
	you were referring to the upper precincts that were
	renumbered. We had to renumber up there, but we
	connenced in the first and second down there and
	along there, and followed out as they had been done
۲۰۰۶ - ۳۰ - ۳۰ - ۳۰ - ۳۰ - ۳۰ - ۳۰ - ۳۰ -	in the past.
	Mr. Poster: That has been the system for a long
	time?
_ <b>*</b>	Mr. Laufman: That has been the system for a long
	tine, res sir.

	4550
~=	
	Mr. Poster: Thet is all.
	Mr. Cooper: How many wards are there in this town?
er sact för i sener	hr. Mufmen: Eight wards.
	Mr. Cooper: And each ward is divided into a number
	of election precincts?
	Ir. Reufman: Yes sir.
والمحت	Mr. Cooper: Depending upon the legel or supposedly
Kr va su, stativ' st	legel number of voters in that word; so meny precincts.
Ne al	so many voters in a precinct?
	lr. Lufmen: Yes sir:
7	No. Cooper: That is supposed to take or include
-	all of the voters in the wards?
and the second and the se	lic. Haufman: Yes sir.
	Mr. Cooper: "hen did you receive appointment to
2 7 8 8	that election board?
	Mr. Laufman: I think it was in Sebrury, 1915.
,	L. Cooper: Pebruary, 1915. The las here is that
	no election precinct shall contain more than 400 voters?
· . ·	.ir. Huften: Yes sir.
х 1 3	Mr. Cooper: Then in the event of a ward, because
, ,	of increase in population, having six or seven hundred
•	voters or more, then you would divide, rearrange, re-
	4istrict2
`	ir. Redfean: Rearringe the precincts, yes sir.
	Ir. Cooper: Now tid you rearrange the precincts
	in the first ward?
	lle. Zaufman: No sie.



those had been --- the precincts, as you found them?

Mr. Maufman: Why, I couldn't answer that question intelligently, because I knew nothing about it, until

Ir. Cooper: and you found those precincts there and "id nothing about it? It has been customary, prior to your becoming a member of the board, or precinct number one in ward number one, to have a majority of democratic officers on the election bound? Is that it?

reviews to my own administration. I don't know

..... Cooper: Now was it when you went in. "hat did you do? That did you do with receinst number one

. . . . . . Just as 1 stid a moment ago, put a democratic judge in there.

in. Cooper: And before you apsigned that Jenocratic fulle, you had decided --- your bound, her you -- that you would live the elternete jusges --- th t is, one, three, five, seven and so on, to the domoursts?

the Cooler: A.T then of course first fieldsriteted the ---- numbers going to the republicens.

1 - Luchan: Ves sir.

in. Cooler: Low you said something a postert rate

	23 4552
,	
erentin alterit	about redistricting in two or three of the words, I
a) with he has a set of the set of	think six or sevenI con't remember the numbers.
and a second	ir. Laufmen: The seventh. Redistricting the
ferral for you	seventh and eight wards.
1 334-1	The Cooper: No. has did you redistrict there?
	Did you make more listriats, or thet?
	Mr. Laufaen: Yes, we had to redistrict then ac-
Party I was	cording to population. To would have to figure out
- ye	the number of votes. For instance, the number in the
	block. For instance, if the livision line for medinot
	was on Eleventh stratt before, we could to sittyand
	it was not brighted sould threa out Therenth atreat
; , ,	there and schooled it Thith streat, and threa Dieventh a new streat into, revinct. Down of our districts, you know,
4	
	ore congested. There is " good feel core you detion find the same the second second second second second second
	you whe in the soundh or in the dighth ward.
	Jur. Maafman. Do sir; I don't.
	Mr. Cooper. For then what do you mean in reply to
	Dr. foster alon jour said that in the upper portion
	of the town you is to relistrict on the new precincts
•	dougthing of that wort. Thy did you have to do it
	in the upper section of the sity?
	in the after sector 2. the sit, . An all the after sector 2. the sit, .
	lichte
	ure Guigere 21e jojr":til 1 i trokokur" stroe
	in latrelistricting.

----

. .

• ...

1

ton Train at man in at

Contraction of the

	<sup>24</sup> 4553
	•
	lir. Zaufman: Yes sir.
Provide the second second	Mr. Cooper: Do you 'mon lot any new precincts you
	created up there?
	Mr. Rufmen. I think we gut in one in the seventh;
6	I think the in the eighth; three in the sixth.
	Ir. Cooper: And that was all?
	Mc. Kouften: Now wait a linute. I think it was
	the fifth we had one or two preainsts jut in.
	Lu. Journal Chris Was received to tell runion the Low,
	you think?
ζ ζ	Nr. Koufsan: Nes sir.
	12. July to Lucanse of the increments in population
* 	in those localities.
ŕ	Amil.cn: Yes sir.
	Mr. Cooper: And then in arch al true instances
, <b>-</b>	journelied the line welk, Actining with receined one
	for the demots of then possibly there at five,
,	
- \$ 1	ant and it, let sh.
۲	lin. Cooper: You say there as a large number of
1 * *	suspects, is they were delied.
, ,	in. Acuflul: Ins str.
,	ar. Cooper: Do you aren by that term, reople whose
,	mues had been submitted to just the being the manes of
•	people not entitled to vote in their respective precisets?
•	ante de l'Arra. 163 state
•	ing. Couper, All you see Thomas was a democraty
	an. mutten, lo the lest of splastelle he is.
•••	

	25 4554
	2. Cooper: You understood he ses:
	Mr. Maufman: Yes sir.
	is. Cooper: You say that you found school teachers
	on that list of cuspects?
	dr. Kuulaan: Yes sir.
	Mr. Copper: And you say you found other residents
	of the city, some who had lived here for a long number
	of years. Do you now recall such to have been the facts?
	Er. Aufran: Yes sir.
	Mr. Cooper. Well, if that statement is trueand
	1 suprose it is of course 1 den't doubt it, from what
•	you say there we sn't my just reason for putting the
	names of those reorie on there, as the names of suspects.
	Web Mere:
	me. multure. Ho sie; I don't think so.
	.12. Cooper: Tere these all colored reorie?
•	ar. Aules: I think there are one white men.
	me. Cooper. Do jou remember whether he and or wes
	not one of the old residents?
	Mr. Maufian: He was one of the old residents. He
	was entitled to vote.
	Hr. Cooper: One off residents entitled to
	votedo you remember what his none wor?
•	Mr. Manfana: I think it was Modertee, or something
	li's that. He lived four on what is "nowmas the "Island".
.*	de dus very emery when he came up, but he had to pass
	the est dist like the cost did.

5

5 <sub>5</sub>

.

.

an ann ann ann an tha an tha ann an tha an t

£

.

	4055
	· · ·
385 <b>-1</b>	He passed it satisfactorily.
	Mr. Cooper: Do you know how many years he had lived
	in this city prior to the examination?
	Mr. Kaufman: I think some ten or fifteen. I an
	only guessing at that.
	Mr. Cooper: He had voted at previous elections?
	Lr. Kaufman: So he testified.
	Mr. Cooper: Do you know who knax put his rere on the
	suggect list?
	lic. Aufman: I do not.
	Mr. Coorer: Do you know why his name was put on
	the suspect list?
	Mr. Keufsen: No sir; I don't; only there was a little
	animosity going on at that time.
	ir. Cooper: Do you recell the numes of any of the
	school teachers?
	w. Multen: No sir; they were young ladies brought
	before the commission, and in the questions we would ask
	them how old they were; how long they had lived at the
	present address; that was their occuration: how long
	they had lived in the county, precinct and state and the
	United Statesjust the same as to would for our regis-
	tration. Then that we found to be legal voters, and
	there we no objections raised by the any one present,
	they were allowed to remain on the register.
	.r. Cooper: Now before you rendered your final
	decision as to eligibility or nor eligibility of any of
	the suspects, did you but the question in open meeting:
	مى يەرىپە مەرىپى يەرىپى يەرىپى يەرىپەر يەرىپەر يەرىپەر يەرىپەر يەرىپەر يەرىپەر يەرىپەر يەرىپەر يەرىپى يەرىپى يە بىرىپىدىنى يېرىپىرىيى يېرىپىرىيى يېرىپىرىيى يېرىپىرىيى يېرىپىرىيى يېرىپىرىيى يېرىپىرىيى يېرىپىرىيى يېرىپىرىيى يې

	4556	,
	27 ` 1000	
-	· · · ·	
		-
	"is there any objection here?"	
	Ir. Kauiman: les sir.	;
	ur. Cooper: So that all the reople in the room could	
	hear?	
	he. Asufnon: There wasn't a great many in there.	
	ir. Cooper: How Lany?	*
	Mr. Maufman: Fart of the time there was four democrats	v
	beside the president of the board and boundissioners and	
	the clerk. That about the sudience. They all wore	
	interested there for the purpose.	1
	Lr. Cooper: Now out of will that list of suspects.	,
	how many did you finally exclude?	
	hr. Laufman: Eightyabout eighty.	ţ
	Lr. Cooper:/The list totalled No. Lany?	ż
	in. Raufman: In the religionation of seven hundred.	
	Lr. Cooper: A logic keluled eighty, a little more	
	then one in ter.	
	Mr. Marflan: We did that because they did not ap-	
	jeer lefore.	
	Mr. Cooper: Do you know the reasons why they didn't	
	epreer?	-
N. AND	ur. Keufman: 10 sir.	
	Le. Cooper: Of course you are entirely justified in	
	striking names off under those pircumstances.	
	.ir. Foster: Did you, the Cay of registration, compel	
	some of these men who were taking notes there when you .	
-	were registering these reople, esking these questions,	•
	and these notes were being taken, did you let these men	

-----

4557

get out at any time?

Mr. Kaufman: Yes sir.

Mr. Foster: You made them get out of the place? Mr. Maufman: Yes sir.

Mr. Foster: You wouldn't let them take the notes? Mr. Maufman: Yes sir. I don't suppose there is any use to quote you the law, but I would like to give you the reason as to why we did that.

Mr. Cooper: That was it?

Mr. Maufman: The law prescribes that a checker at a polling place can take a man's name and his address, but they can't copy any information that goes on the registers that are kept in the commissioner's office. The published register contains the man's name and his address only, but the general information is keft in the office of the election commissioners and contrins a great deal more information. These men that were at the polling ruces had a tabulated form, ilentical with the register that was logt inside, on I that was against the law. . . "e went down to one place, down in the neighborhood of the Mazel Milling Co., fifth ward, and found Sergt.Coppedge there, who is now deceased --- one of the men shot in the riot. I told him what he was doing; told him he was violating the law, and would have to quit it. Is said I didn't know, but he would quit, and he quit.

Mr. Foster: So that, as election commissioners you take information that the public can't know about

386

	<sup>29</sup> 4558	
	the legality of men for voting?	
art and a second	är. Kaufman: Yes sir.	
2	Mr. Foster: And that, upon that secret information	
	that you receive, which is unavailable for the public	
	who might know more about it, and he can get it?	
*	Hr. Houfman: The public con't get it by coming to	
	the office.	
	hr. Foster: I thought you said they wouldn't let	
	him copy it.	
ţ	Mr. Maufman: They don't. The law prescribes he	
	shan't copy it.	
· •	Mr. Foster: Don't you give him information?	
	to Mr. Laufman: If he comes in/the office and registers	
	there, certainly we hand them out to anybody.	
	Mr. Foster: And he could look over, but he couldn't	
	copy it. He couldn't make ony copy of it?	
	r. Aufter: No sir.	
	ir. Foster: So it means that it is practically	
	impossible for one man to go where there was a suspect,	
	sey, to hold in his mind all the reasons which the	
	election commissioners would give why he should be	
	excluses or put on the relister. Is that true?	
	Asufman: That is true, that he cannot copy the	
	register.	
	Ir. Foster: That is true, isn't it, that he has to	
	releter all that, if he goes out and knows anything	
, *	about it. He has to keep it in his head?	
	Mr. Koufman: That is the idea.	

<ul> <li>If yoster. For any man or a hundred near or three hundred men ?</li> <li>If a landman: If a hundred men or his address there.</li> <li>If yoster: I know that, but I am epseling about the private information that is given, copied on the books. You have all that information that you don't let him have.</li> <li>If a landman: He can have that by coming to the office if. Tester: But he can look at it, and that is all?</li> <li>If a landman is a single constant of the office and looked over the registers.</li> <li>If a landman is a single constant three with looked over the registers.</li> <li>If a landman is a single constant of the office and looked over the registers.</li> <li>If a landman is a single constant of the off the constant of the polling phases.</li> <li>If a landman is easy three is a single there out of the polling phases.</li> <li>If a landman is a single the poll of the considerers?</li> <li>If a landman is a single the poll of the considerers?</li> <li>If a landman is a single the poll of the considerers?</li> <li>If a landman is a single there were only eighty by a use there off the list.</li> <li>If a landman is a single the single there are only eighty by a use there off the list.</li> <li>If a landman is a single the single the single.</li> <li>If a landman is a single the single the single.</li> </ul>		30 4559
<ul> <li>hundred men ?</li> <li>Lr. Lenfrum: Le hus his nome and his address there.</li> <li>Lr. Joster: I know that, but I no speaking about the private information that is given, copied on the books. You have sell that information that you don't let him have.</li> <li>Le. Hanfren: He can have that by coming to the office the Joster: But he can look at it, and that is all?</li> <li>Le. Joster: But he can look at it, and that is all?</li> <li>Le. Joster: Dut he can look at it, and that is all?</li> <li>Le. Joster: Dut he can look at it, and that is all?</li> <li>Le. Joster: Dut he can look at it, and that is all?</li> <li>Le. Joster: And that is the reason why you three registers.</li> <li>Le. Joster: And that is the reason why you three them out of the pathing phases and to be and out of the pathing phase and to be and so the off out.</li> <li>Le. Joster: That was a dessed to be and cool if noncossery through the pole of the cominisationers?</li> <li>Le. Joster: "Fill, you say that there were only eighty the use taken off the list.</li> <li>Le. Joster: Of the whole dify of Dest Dit. Jouis, of all the argents?</li> <li>Le. Joster: J. External Content of the spatified.</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>hundred men ?</li> <li>Mr. Janfian: He has his name and his address there.</li> <li>Mr. Joster: I know that, but I am specifing about the private information that is given, expled on the books. You have all that information, that you don't let him have.</li> <li>Mr. Henfien: He can have that by coming to the office in: Joster: But he can look at it, and that is all?</li> <li>Mr. Henfier: Yes air; which they did deg. Quite a number of then Mi come to the office and looked over the registers.</li> <li>Mr. Foster: And that in the reason why you threat them out of the polling phaces and took up their lists?</li> <li>Mr. Henfier: Yes der: You use then to be enforced if necessary through the poller of the communicationers?</li> <li>Mr. Joster: That was a feasand to be enforced if necessary through the poller of the ist.</li> <li>Mr. Joster: "fill, you say that there were only eighty that uses then off the list.</li> <li>Mr. Banfant: He start is don't the start.</li> <li>Mr. Banfant: Yes air.</li> <li>Mr. Joster: When off the list.</li> <li>Mr. Banfant: Yes air.</li> </ul>		
hundred men ? IF. Lanfman: He has his name and his selfrees there. IF. Joster: I know that, but I am specify shout the private information that is given, copied on the books. You have self that information that you don't let him have. IF. Booter: But he can bave that by coming to the office IF. Footer: But he can look at it, and that is all? IF. Jonfer: Hes sir; which they did <b>def</b> . Quite a number of them Mi' come to the office and hould over the registers. IF. Easter: And that is the reason why you threak them out of the polling phaces and took up their lists? IF. Douber: You unde them jet out, didn't you? IF. Douber: The was a demand to be enforced if necessary through the power of the combining real IF. Douber: The was a demand to be enforced if necessary through the power of the combininger? IF. Douber: You and then off the list. IF. Douber: Douber of the list. IF. Douber: Douber of the list. IF. Douber: Douber of the differ. IF. Douber: Douber of the combininger? IF. Douber: Jont eighty, yes sir. IF. Douber: Douber of the work only of Doub of the supects? IF. Douber: Douber of the work off the supects? IF. Douber: Douber of the work off the supects? IF. Doubers: For work of the supectified.		the theorem the own was a hundred ton on three
<ul> <li>Mr. Manfann: He has his nome and his address there.</li> <li>Mr. Foster: I know that, but I am specify about the private information that is given, copied on the books. You have all that information, that you don't let him have.</li> <li>Mr. Maufann: He can have that by easing to the office lie. Foster: But he can have that by easing to the office lie. Foster: But he can have that is all dot. Quite a number of them 71° come to the office and hooked over the registore.</li> <li>Mr. Baufann: We find that in the reason why you threat them out of the polling phaces and took up their lists?</li> <li>Mr. Baufann: We fidth throw them out of the polling phaces.</li> <li>Mr. Baufann: We have a demand to be enforced if necessary through the poller of the list.</li> <li>Mr. Baufann: Tes die.</li> <li>Mr. Baufann: Zoot eighty, yes die.</li> <li>Mr. Baufann: Sout eighty, yes die.</li> <li>Mr. Baufann: Nes sie. The rest of them publified.</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>Mr. Poster: I know that, but I am specify about the private information that is given, copied on the books. You have all that information that you don't let him have.</li> <li>Mr. Madian: He can have that by coming to the office lie. Fourier: But he can look et it, and that is ell?</li> <li>Mr. Madian: We sair; which they did dod. Quite a number of them ?!* come to the office and looked over the registers.</li> <li>Mr. Madian: We first that in the reason why you threat them out of the polling places and took up their lists?</li> <li>Mr. Madian: We first threat them out of the polling places.</li> <li>Mr. Madian: Yes, we asked them for out. Mich there easily in a densate to be enforced if necessary through the power of the commissioners?</li> <li>Mr. Madian: Yes did.</li> <li>Mr. Madian: Yes did.&lt;</li></ul>		
<pre>the private information that is given, copied on the books. You have all that information that you don't let him have.</pre>		
<ul> <li>books. You have all that information that you don't let him have.</li> <li>Mr. Maufarn: He can have that by coming to the office Hr. Toster: But he can look at it, and that is all?</li> <li>Hr. Manfar: Yes air; which they did dod. Quite a number of them ?1° come to the office and looked over the registers.</li> <li>Mr. Foster: And that is the reason why you threat them out of the polling places and took up their lists?</li> <li>Hr. Manfar: Yes deal them get out, Midn't you?</li> <li>Hr. Haufar: Yes dr.</li> <li>Hr. Soster: You have them get out.</li> <li>Hr. Foster: That was a decand to be enforced if necessary through the poller of the commissioners?</li> <li>Hr. Maufar: Yes dr.</li> <li>Hr. Maufar: Yes dr.</li> <li>Hr. Maufar: Yes dr.</li> <li>Hr. Maufar: Yes dr.</li> <li>Hr. Maufar: Zbout eighty, yes sir.</li> <li>Hr. Joster: of the whole eity of East St. Louis, of will the argueta?</li> <li>Hr. Maufar: Yes dr.</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>him have.</li> <li>Ar. Hanfman: He can have that by coming to the office</li> <li>He. Hanfman: He can look at it, and that is all?</li> <li>He. Hanfman: Yes sin; which they did dop. Quite a number of them H<sup>2</sup> come to the office and looked over the registers.</li> <li>He. Fester: And that is the reason why you threw them out of the polling places and took up their lists?</li> <li>He. Hanfman: Te fight't threw them out of the polling places.</li> <li>He. Henfman: Yes, we asked them to get out.</li> <li>He. Henfman: Yes, we asked them to get out.</li> <li>He. Henfman: Yes dr.</li> <li>He. Henfman: Joint eighty, yes sir.</li> <li>He. Henfman: Joint eighty, yes sir.</li> <li>He. Henfman: Yes dr.</li> <li>He. Henfman: Her dr.</li> <li>He. Henfman: Yes dr.</li> <li>He. Hen</li></ul>	and the second secon	
<ul> <li>We. Menfren: He can have that by coming to the office Mr. Foster: But he can look at it, and that is all? Mr. Andler: Wes sir; which they did dof. Quite a number of them Mi* come to the office and looked over the registors. Mr. Foster: And that is the reason why you threw them out of the polling places and took up their lists? Mr. Mandlen: We film't threw them out of the poll- ing places. Mr. Cooler: You make them jet out, MiMn't you? Mr. Mortlen: Yes, we asked them to get out. Mr. Noster: That was a densed to be enforced if nocessary through the poler of the commissioners? Mr. Menfren: Yes then off the list. Mr. Menfren: You way that there were only eighty that were taken off the list. Mr. Menfren: Mout eighty, yes sir. Mr. Menfren: Mout eighty, yes sir. Mr. Soster: of the whole city of Meat St. Louis, of all the suggest? Mr. Menfren: Yes sir. The rest of them qualified.</li> </ul>		
He. Foster: But he can look at it, and that is all? He. Landler: Yes sir; which they did dod. Quite a number of them ?!' come to the office and looked over the registers. He. Foster: And that in the reason why you threw them out of the polling places and took up their lists? He. Handled: We film't throw them out of the poll- ing places. He. Coster: You hade them jet out, difn't you? He. Handler: Yes, he asked them to get out. He. Foster: That was a densed to be enforced if necessary through the poller of the cosmissioners? He. Handler: Yes she asked there were only eighty to there taken off the list. He. Foster: Of the whole eity of Heat St. Louis, of which the suspects? He. Heatform: Yes sir. The rest of them justified.		
<ul> <li>Mr. Anfler: Yes sir; which they did dog. Quite a number of them ?? Come to the office and looked over the registers.</li> <li>Mr. Fester: And that is the reason why you threw them out of the polling places and took up their lists?</li> <li>Mr. Enables: The fidn't threw them out of the polling places.</li> <li>Mr. Cosper: You made them jet out, didn't you?</li> <li>Mr. Sester: Ent was a densed to be enforced if necessary through the place of the commissioners?</li> <li>Mr. Teafler: Tell, you say that there were only eighty that uses taken off the list.</li> <li>Mr. Endform: Dont eighty, yes sir.</li> <li>Mr. Endform: Yes are. The rest of them qualified.</li> </ul>		
<pre>number of them ?!* come to the office and looked over the registers.</pre>	and the second se	
registers. Mr. Fester: And that is the reason why you threw them out of the polling places and took up their lists? Mr. Mandles: Te didn't threw them out of the poll- ing places. Mr. Cooles: You mide them jet out, didn't you? Mr. Foster: That was a densed to be enforced if necessary through the power of the commissioners? Mr. Manflam: Yes dr. Mr. Joster: "Well, you say that there were only eighty that were taken off the list. Mr. Manflam: Most eighty, yes sir. Mr. Manflam: Most eighty, yes sir. Mr. Foster: of the whole eity of Mest St. Louis, of whil the suspects? Mr. Monflam: Yes sir. The rest of them qualified.		
Wr. Fester: And that in the reason why you threw them out of the polling places and took up their lists? Wr. Mandlen: We fidn't throw them out of the poll- ing places. Mr. Cooler: You use them jet out, didn't you? Wr. Manflen: Yes, we asked them to get out. Mr. Foster: That was a demand to be enforced if necessary through the power of the commissioners? Mr. Manflen: Yes sir. Mr. Joster: "Well, you say that there were only eighty that were taken off the list. Mr. Manflen: Moster: Of the whole oity of Mest St. Louis, of whil the suspects? Mr. Manflen: Yes sir. The rest of them qualified.		
them out of the polling places and took up their lists? Mr. Mandlan: We didn't throw them out of the poll- ing places. Mr. Cooler: You made them jot out, didn't you? Mr. Monflam: Yes, we asked them to get out. Mr. Foster: That was a demand to be enforced if necessary through the poler of the colmissioners? Mr. Manflam: Yes sir. Mr. Joster: Well, you say that there were only eighty that were taken off the list. Mr. Manflam: Moont eighty, yes sir. Mr. Foster: Of the whole eity of Dest St. Louis. of will the amageda? Mr. Doublem: Yes sir. The rest of them qualified.		
<ul> <li>Wr. Manfler: We fidn't throw them out of the polling places.</li> <li>Mr. Cooler: You us do then jet out, didn't you?</li> <li>Mr. Cooler: You us do then jet out, didn't you?</li> <li>Mr. Manfler: Yes, we asked them to get out.</li> <li>Mr. Foster: That was a denand to be enforced if</li> <li>necessary through the power of the commissioners?</li> <li>Mr. Manfler: Yes sir.</li> <li>Mr. Manfler: Wont with three were only</li> <li>eighty that were taken off the list.</li> <li>Mr. Manfler: Of the whole city of Dest St. Louis.</li> <li>of which the suspects?</li> <li>Mr. Manfler: Yes sir. The rest of them qualified.</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>dr. Cooper: You made them jot out, didn't you?</li> <li>Mr. Mauflan: Yes, we asked them to get out.</li> <li>Mr. Foster: That was a densed to be enforced if</li> <li>necessary through the power of the commissioners?</li> <li>Mr. Mauflan: Yes sir.</li> <li>Mr. Mauflan: Moster: Well, you say that there were only</li> <li>eighty that were taken off the list.</li> <li>Mr. Mauflan: Moster: Of the whole city of Mast St. Louis.</li> <li>of all the asspects?</li> <li>Mr. Mauflan: Yes sir. The rest of them qualified.</li> </ul>		Mr. Muchan: We didn't throw them out of the poll-
<pre>L. Laufler: Yes, we asked them to get out. Lr. Foster: That was a demand to be enforced if necessary through the power of the commissioners? Lr. Haufler: Yes sir. </pre>		ing places.
Lr. Foster: That was a decond to be enforced if necessary through the power of the commissioners? Lr. Heafarn: Yes sir. 		Hr. Cooler: You made them jot out, didn't you?
necessary through the power of the commissioners? Mr. Maufach: Yes sir. Mr. Loster: Well, you say that there were only eighty that were taken off the list. Mr. Maufach: Moont eighty, yes sir. Mr. Foster: Of the whole city of Mast St. Louis. of all the suspects? Mr. Maufach: Yes sir. The rest of them qualified.		in. marfian: Nes, we asked them to get out.
<pre>in. Heufmen: Yes sir.</pre>		Lr. Foster: That was a decond to be enforced if
<pre>int. Loster: Well, you say that there were only eighty that were taken off the list.</pre>		necessary through the power of the colmissioners?
eighty that were taken off the list. Mr. Manfuen: Woold eighty, yes sir. Mr. Foster: Of the whole city of Mest St. Louis. of will the suspects? Mr. Manfuen: Mes sir. The rest of them qualified.		mr. Heufacht les sir.
In. Hauftern: Mont eighty, yes sir. In. Foster: Of the whole city of Dest St. Louis, of will the suspects? Inc. Hauftern: Yes sir. The rest of them qualified.		roster: "ell, you say that there were only
Lin. Foster: Of the whole city of Dest St. Louis. of 411 the suspects? 		eighty that were taken off the list.
of 411 the suspects? 		ar. Hanfter: Wont eighty, yes sir.
Eachar: les sin. The rest of them qualified.		Mr. Foster: Of the whole city of Most St. Louis,
		of 411 the suspects?
dr. Soster: They (uplified and votedthat is, these	-	me. Monfrom: les sir. The rest of them qualified.
		dr. Soster: They qualified and votedthat is, these
	1	•

	<sup>31</sup> 4560
-	•
	,
	that came?
and the second	Mr. Maufman: I suppose so. They were entitled to
	vote.
-	r. Foster: You certified they were entitled to vote
;	mr. Leufmen: Yes sir.
	Mr. Cooper: Now one minute about that statutesup-
	pose that we are a board here, asking as your board wes,
	and a half a dozen men were to ster up and take notes
	of what was going on. The statute requires that that
*	shall not be permitted. Is thet so? That they can't
	leep a copy of the records?
	Ar. Zaufman. In the first place, you know, the
38 <b>7-1</b>	statutes permit that there can be but one represents-
	tive from each party in the polling places.
	Mr. Cooper: And he can make as many as he wishes to?
	Mr. Loufman: No, he couldn'that.
	ir. Cooper: Lobody is all wed to do it excepting
	the officiels from the official record, which is a
	public record?
	سr. Aaufman: Yes sir.
	.r. Cooper: So when you told those recycle to desist
	from taking those notes, you were simply obeying the
	letter of the statutes of the State of Illinois.
	Ar. Maufman: As I understood it.
	ir. Cooper: Eave you ever heard nnybody dispute
	thet interpretation of the statutes?
·	he. Louisten: No sir; I have not.

32 4561 . 'e Er. Erufman: No sir; I do not. Mr. Cooper: It is in the election laws of the state? Ir. Isufman: Yes sir. notices with your board? Mr. Maufman: Well, I would think so, ir. Saster: Well, don't you know whether they did or not? Mr. Amifuan: "by no. I have no positive knowledge of these things. ir. Foster: Oh, you were on the election board last fell and Con't remember that much? Now certainly, Nr. Reafman, you haven't forgotten that. ir. Haufman: facre some of them filed by a man nsmed Russell. ir. Joster: Well, you most hey were files, Son't you? ..... Thaffer: les birs 1 arry of they were filed --you askel as I to 'rowledge on it. .... lutter: I as sure you have the knowledge. You ion't lean to say that you in't have the knowledge that suspects notices sere files from the other political \_ ttp: .... Endern: I wouldn't think so, no. Ar. Loster: And didn't trey file suspect notices of old eitigensy. You releadered very readily that they filed anspect notices on some as living down here by the name of LeGartee. Not remember that all very well. ic. isifaen: les sir.

	33 Er. Foster: Don't you remember then they did file them on some old citizens here? Mr. Maufman: Yes sir. Er. Cooper: I am sure you are an honest ran and are trains to tall the truth
n Na na	them on some old citizens here? Mr. Maufman: Yes sir. .Mr. Cooper: I am sure you are an honest ran and are
androved and a state of the state	them on some old citizens here? Mr. Maufman: Yes sir. .Mr. Cooper: I am sure you are an honest ran and are
	Mr. Maufman: Yes sir. .k. Cooper: I am sure you are an honest ran and are
e entre contra contr	.r. Cooper: I am sure you are an honest ran and are
r ender te traffe fan	
ufree freitig	trying to tell the truth.
	ur. Maufman. Ves sir.
- state - so that is a	ir. Foster: Of course you are. You only need to be
	reminded of the thing to remember about this. So they
	filed these suspect notices. How wany of those suspect
- 1. A.	notices were held good, if you know it?
	Hr. Manfman: Infordinknowy You want the exact number?
·	Ar. Poster: Of course if you don't know, it is
2 2 5	all right.
2 •	Mr. Maufman: I don't know it. I have never had any
•	occasion, the reason, for wanting to count the number
•	that were there. I know there were between six and seven
	hundred.
	Le. Poster: But you didn't remember only eighty
	out of some seven hurdred that the democratic party
	filed; but you don't remember how many were filed on
	the other side, and you don't flecartee's name very
	readily, and now I ask you if there wasn't some old
	citizenwasn't there one of these wen who used an
	affidavit, a negro convict here, against one of the
	ol? citizens?
	.L. Maufman: Nou say there was some eighty filed
_^	by the decouratio party.
	Mr. Poster: You said that out of these seven hundred

•• •• • •

•

. , . . . .

.

.

-mail

	34 4563
	filed there were about eighty stricten off. Didn't you
	say that?
	Ir. Haufman: Yes sir, but I didn't say they were
	filed by the democrats.
	Mr. Foster: Oh, they were by both parties?
388-11	lir. Moufman: They were filed there in the pile.
	ir. Poster: They were both parties?
	Mr. Maufman: They were filed there regardless of
	party.
	Mr. Poster: Didn't you have an affidavit from some
	ex-convict, a colored man, against an old citizen?
	Mr. Maufran: I think we did, yes sir.
	The Tastor I took t co.
	Aufman: There was some dirty work going on.
	ir. loster: It wasn't all on one side?
	Mr. Maufaen: Oh no. It wasn't a political fight
	either, not a national political fight by any means.
	he indeel it wan't.
	Tr. soster: I just wanted to get it straightened
	out.
	Mr. Kaufman. It as a levee board fight. There
	was just as dany good democrats fighting the levee iks
	board as there was for it; and that wasn't the reason.
	I think, the suspects were filed, trying to get the
	levee board by.
	mr. soster: Nell, but of this great number,
	and this large number of voters, and these colored
	reorie were voting, they were voting for the levee

,

.

35 4564
<pre>district, were they? If . Haufman: The supposition was, they were bought. I couldn't testify to that at all. If . Foster: You don't know that it. If . Southan: No, I don't know that at all. You can Southan: No, I don't know that at all. You can Southan: No, I don't know that at all. You can Southan: No, I don't know that at all. You can Southan: No, I don't know that at all. You can Southan: No, I don't know that at all. You can Southan: No, I don't know that at all. You can Southan: No, I don't know that at all. You can Southan: No, I don't know that at all. You can Southan: You know.</pre>

ir. Copper: You believe that the Igranids are standing in Royat, from the testimony, although you have never seen them?

they are standing there. I believe they are standing there. I believe they are standing there. In seen some platures of them though (includer).

Wr. Clorer: You don't lotet it at all. Now I want to ask one more question. You said this was a levee bound flight:

me. allan: In by opinion, jus sir.

in ity

ar. Antion: Mational politics, as far as national politics sent, but when it got down to last St. Louis rolitics it as levee board.

ir. Couper: Well, national politics din't get far in 2.st St. Louis:

- A fin: No sir; never has.

right we at the levee bound: That we the idea.

<ul> <li>senit ff;</li> <li>Re Andream: How was thef?</li> <li>The Songer: A good herry of them Aidmit agree who was president of the United States, as long as they got the right who on the large board;</li> <li>The Andream: Woll, from my ony of locking at it, i usual think you were right about it.</li> <li>The dosper: How this empect list, this file of was set rejerer acroint in the third by republicans, and some by demograts?</li> <li>The Andream: The short it would fully not up the shole file, and as a result you excluded eighty?</li> <li>The Songer: You file into the those aighty wave point to vote the large board the considerable of one with others.</li> <li>The Songer: You file there there aighty wave point to vote the large board that end to sole with others: The sole it is end that the other is done with it is the shole of the three board.</li> <li>The Andream: I to not.</li> <li>The Andream: The sole.</li> <li>The Andream: The sole is the large board but emperations to be with politices in this eity?</li> <li>The Andream: Researd to the restly good power sole of white the three board.</li> <li>The Andream: And the shole is the large board but emperation to the the three board.</li> <li>The Andream: The sole is this city?</li> <li>The Andream: And the the sole is the large board but emperation the down it polities in this city?</li> <li>The Andream: And the three is ongendering.</li> <li>The Andream: And the three is ongendering.</li> <li>The Andream: And the shore its ongendering.</li> <li>The Andream: The shore its ongendering.</li> <li>The Andream: Andream the shore its ongendering.</li> <li>The Andream: Andream the shore its ongendering.</li> <li>The Andream: The shore its ongendering.</li> <li>The Andream: The is the three or and its one of the shore its ongendering.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Mr. Aunfhurn: Mow was thet?</li> <li>Mr. Gooper: A good many of them didn't care who was president of the United States, as long as they got the right men on the levee bound?</li> <li>Mr. Aunfhurn: Well, from my uny of hoding at it, it would think you were right about it.</li> <li>Mr. Sooper: Now this waspest list, this file of stage store got in, we then, by republicens, and some by democrats?</li> <li>Mr. Aunfhurn: You Sint.</li> <li>Mr. Sooper: You find you're of up the shole file, and so a result you exclude eighty?</li> <li>Mr. Mufhurn: You sint.</li> <li>Mr. Sooper: You find this whether those eighty were object the levee board tief of on unit, do you.</li> <li>Mr. Aufhani I 'o not.</li> <li>Mr. Aufhurn: It seems to be a pretty good power board the throw bord the leve board is i my the shole file the of with polities in this eity?</li> <li>Mr. Aufhurn: It seems to be a pretty good power board the throw board the throw board the file my the shole of a with polities in this city?</li> <li>Mr. Aufhurn: Mr. Auching States the leve board is a my the shole of a with polities in this city?</li> <li>Mr. Aufhan: Mr. Auching States the leve board is the my trig to do with polities in this city?</li> <li>Mr. Aufhan: Mr. Aufhan: It seems to be open hourd is the my trig to do with polities in this city?</li> <li>Mr. Aufhan: Drow the is organization.</li> <li>Mr. Aufhan: Mr. Author is organization.</li> </ul>		<sup>36</sup> 4565
<ul> <li>if within: now was that?</li> <li>if doorer: A good many of them didn't care who was president of the United States, as long as they got the right men on the levee board?</li> <li>if double think you were right about it.</li> <li>if doorer: Now this expect list, this file of samp expectives were juit in , then, by republicans, and some by denoerats?</li> <li>if a donfrant Would fudge so.</li> <li>if doorer: You don't look of you the shole file, and as a result you excluded eighty?</li> <li>if a donfrant You for just of ally toot up the shole file, and as a result you excluded eighty?</li> <li>if a doorer: You don't look and the considerable to do with julities in this eity?</li> <li>if a donfrant if a hot.</li> <li>if a don hot if if a hot if a h</li></ul>	<ul> <li>Mr. Aunfhurn: Mow was thet?</li> <li>Mr. Gooper: A good many of them didn't care who was president of the United States, as long as they got the right men on the levee bound?</li> <li>Mr. Aunfhurn: Well, from my uny of hoding at it, it would think you were right about it.</li> <li>Mr. Sooper: Now this waspest list, this file of stage store got in, we then, by republicens, and some by democrats?</li> <li>Mr. Aunfhurn: You Sint.</li> <li>Mr. Sooper: You find you're of up the shole file, and so a result you exclude eighty?</li> <li>Mr. Mufhurn: You sint.</li> <li>Mr. Sooper: You find this whether those eighty were object the levee board tief of on unit, do you.</li> <li>Mr. Aufhani I 'o not.</li> <li>Mr. Aufhurn: It seems to be a pretty good power board the throw bord the leve board is i my the shole file the of with polities in this eity?</li> <li>Mr. Aufhurn: It seems to be a pretty good power board the throw board the throw board the file my the shole of a with polities in this city?</li> <li>Mr. Aufhurn: Mr. Auching States the leve board is a my the shole of a with polities in this city?</li> <li>Mr. Aufhan: Mr. Auching States the leve board is the my trig to do with polities in this city?</li> <li>Mr. Aufhan: Mr. Aufhan: It seems to be open hourd is the my trig to do with polities in this city?</li> <li>Mr. Aufhan: Drow the is organization.</li> <li>Mr. Aufhan: Mr. Author is organization.</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>if Author: Now was that?</li> <li>if Gooper: A good many of them didn't ears who was president of the Critical States, as long as they got the right usen on the layer board?</li> <li>if Author: Well, from my way of Isohing et it, found think you were right about it.</li> <li>if Gooper: Now this easpect list, this file of suspect pars were put in. Then, by republicans, and some by denoerats?</li> <li>if Author: You don't find of you be about it.</li> <li>if Author: You don't find of you be about it.</li> <li>if Author: You don't find of you be about it.</li> <li>if Author: You don't find of you be about it.</li> <li>if Author: You don't have about it.</li> <li>if Author: You don't have about it.</li> <li>if Author: You don't have about it.</li> <li>if a cooper: About have about it.</li> <li>if a cooper: About have about it.</li> <li>if about it.</li> <li>i</li></ul>	<ul> <li>Mr. Aunfhurn: Mow was thet?</li> <li>Mr. Gooper: A good many of them didn't care who was president of the United States, as long as they got the right men on the levee bound?</li> <li>Mr. Aunfhurn: Well, from my uny of hoding at it, it would think you were right about it.</li> <li>Mr. Sooper: Now this waspest list, this file of stage store got in, we then, by republicens, and some by democrats?</li> <li>Mr. Aunfhurn: You Sint.</li> <li>Mr. Sooper: You find you're of up the shole file, and so a result you exclude eighty?</li> <li>Mr. Mufhurn: You sint.</li> <li>Mr. Sooper: You find this whether those eighty were object the levee board tief of on unit, do you.</li> <li>Mr. Aufhani I 'o not.</li> <li>Mr. Aufhurn: It seems to be a pretty good power board the throw bord the leve board is i my the shole file the of with polities in this eity?</li> <li>Mr. Aufhurn: It seems to be a pretty good power board the throw board the throw board the file my the shole of a with polities in this city?</li> <li>Mr. Aufhurn: Mr. Auching States the leve board is a my the shole of a with polities in this city?</li> <li>Mr. Aufhan: Mr. Auching States the leve board is the my trig to do with polities in this city?</li> <li>Mr. Aufhan: Mr. Aufhan: It seems to be open hourd is the my trig to do with polities in this city?</li> <li>Mr. Aufhan: Drow the is organization.</li> <li>Mr. Aufhan: Mr. Author is organization.</li> </ul>		1000 1+ 1+ 2
<ul> <li>I.e. Scorper: A good many of them didn't care who was president of the United States, as long as they got the right men on the layer board?</li> <li>I.e. Aufmann: Well, from my any of hoding at it, i would think you were right about it.</li> <li>I.e. dooper: Now this emport list, this file of suspect list, this file of suspect list, and then, by republicens, and some by democrats?</li> <li>I.e. Aufmann: I would fully so.</li> <li>I.e. States: And you got result you excluded eighty?</li> <li>I.e. States: You dan't have been didn't considerable file, and as a result you excluded eighty?</li> <li>I.e. States: You dan't have been didn't ensite eighty were joing to vote the layer board the tensiterable to do with goldties in this city?</li> <li>I.e. Aufmann: I to hot.</li> <li>I.e. Aufmann: I would fully each point point of your point of the throne been.</li> <li>I.e. Aufmann: I to hot.</li> <li>I.e. Aufman</li></ul>	<ul> <li>If a Cooper: A good many of them didn't care who are president of the United States, as long as they got the right men on the lawer board?</li> <li>If a dunfman: Well, from my any of booking at it, i would think you were right about it.</li> <li>If a dooper: Now this suspect list, this file of suspect pers were jut in, we then, by republicens, and some by democrats?</li> <li>If a anthant I would fully so.</li> <li>If a dooper: And you just of july took up the shole file, and as a result you exclude dighty?</li> <li>If a dooper: You find you have the those eighty door going to vote the lawer board tid at or mot, do you.</li> <li>If anthant: I would have to be a pretty good power beind the throws here.</li> <li>If a dunfmant i to ach as the eight would not any the shole of the second to be a pretty good power beind the throws here.</li> <li>If a dunfmant i doop have to be a pretty good power beind the throws here.</li> <li>If a dunfmant i doop have the state is a pretty good power beind the throws here.</li> <li>If a dunfmant i doop have the optimum that the state is a doop in the doop of the doop have here it is a state of the state is a state of the state is a state of the state of the state is a state of the state of the state is a state of the state is a state of the state</li></ul>		
<ul> <li>we president of the United States, so long as they got the right men on the levee bound?</li> <li>In Aminan: Well, from my may of bohing at it, i would think you were right about it.</li> <li>In Gooper: Now this emport list, this file of suspect piers were juit in , for them, by republicens, and some by democrats?</li> <li>In Aminan: I would judge so.</li> <li>In Aminan: I would judge so.</li> <li>In Aminan: Too just of jup took up the whole file, and as a result you excluded eighty?</li> <li>In Booper: Tou Ban't know whether those eighty were joing to vote the levee bound fiele to mut, do you.</li> <li>Ar Aminan: I to hot.</li> <li>Ar Aminan: I to see to pretty good power beind the three bords the three bound by any to you for a pretty of your being the three bord.</li> <li>Ar Aminan: I to hot.</li> <li>Ar Aminan: I to hot.&lt;</li></ul>	<ul> <li>whe president of the United States, as long as they got the right men on the love board?</li> <li>If a dumfamm: Well, from my way of looking at it, i would think you were right about it.</li> <li>If a doaper: Now this emperated list, this file of stagest leters were just in provide the theory by republicans, and some by demograts?</li> <li>If a dumfammi I would fully so.</li> <li>If a dumfami I would fully so.</li> <li>If a dumfami You know the shole file, and so is a result you excluded eighty?</li> <li>If a dumfami You file so if a board the shole file, and as a result you excluded eighty?</li> <li>If a dumfami You file so if a board the shole file, and as a result you excluded eighty?</li> <li>If a dumfami You sir.</li> <li>If doaper: You dan't hap whether those eighty dere loing to vote the leves board the or not, do you.</li> <li>If dumfami I to not.</li> <li>If dumfami I to not.</li> <li>If duffami I to some to be restly load power beind the throne here.</li> <li>If duffami I to some to be restly load power beind the throne here.</li> <li>If duffami Wer three its organization.</li> <li>If would the filters in this city?</li> <li>If duffami Wer three its organization.</li> <li>If duffami Wer three its organization.</li> <li>If duffami Wer three its organization.</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>got the right men on the levee board?</li> <li>If a dunfmen: Well, from my uny of looking at it, i would think you were right about it.</li> <li>If a dooper: Now this wayeet list, this file of sumper property area put in., for them, by republicans, and some by democrats?</li> <li>If a dunfient: I would findle so.</li> <li>If a dunfient: I would findle so.</li> <li>If a dunfient: You shall be a present of the shale file, and as a result you excluded eighty?</li> <li>If a dunfient: You dann't hap swhether those eighty were joing to vote the levee board tief of most do you.</li> <li>If additions I to not.</li> <li>If additions I to not.</li> <li>If additions if seems to be a pretty good power beind the throne here.</li> <li>If additions have a board the levee board bet any thing to do with polities in this city?</li> <li>If additions here.</li> <li>If a doupter doo not have any peret beind for any thing to do with polities in this city?</li> <li>If a doupter doo not have any pere board for any thing to do with polities in this city?</li> <li>If a doupter doo not have any pere board bet any thing to do with polities in this city?</li> <li>If a doupter doo not have any pere board bet any thing to do with polities in this city?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>got the right men on the levee bound?</li> <li>If a dumfman: Well, from my uny of booking at it, i would think you were right about it.</li> <li>If a doubt of the door it is any experiment of the file of suspect file, the file of suspect file, by republicans, and some by democrats?</li> <li>If a doubt it is not done of the door in the shole file, and us a result you excluded eighty?</li> <li>If a doubt it is sire.</li> <li>If a doubt it is a sire.</li> <li>If a doubt it is a sire.</li> <li>If a door is a sire if it is a sire.</li> <li>If a door is a result you excluded eighty?</li> <li>If a door is a result you excluded eighty?</li> <li>If a door is a result has a whether those eighty were joing to vote the levee board tielet or not, do you.</li> <li>If a doubt joint is not.</li> <li>If a doubt joint is file even soned has hid considerable to do with joint is in this eity?</li> <li>If a doubt is in this eity?</li> <li>If a dofter here.</li> <li>If a dofter here.</li> <li>If a dofter here here.</li> <li>If a dofter here here here here here here here h</li></ul>		
<ul> <li>If a duffuent Well, from my way of looking at it, I would think you were right about it.</li> <li>If a doubter i flow this wayned hist, this file of sumper logers deregat in them, by republicens, and some by democrats?</li> <li>If a antiatent I would fudge so.</li> <li>If a antiatent I would fudge so.</li> <li>If a doubter. And you just of ally took up the shole file, and as a result you excluded eighty?</li> <li>If a doubter. You don't have whether those eighty were joing to vote the leves based the considerable to do with jointies in this eity?</li> <li>If a duffuent I to not.</li> <li>If a duffuent if to each the considerable to do with joint as in the considerable to do with joint as in this eity?</li> <li>If a duffuent if to each to be a pretty dood journ beind the throw here.</li> <li>If a duffuent Dropper inclusion this city?</li> <li>If a duffuent Dropper inclusion.</li> <li>If a duffuent Dropper inclusion.</li> <li>If a duffuent Dropper inclusion this city?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>He. Antimen: Well, from my way of looking at it, i would think you were right about it.</li> <li>He. Gooper: Now this suspect list, this file of suspect piers were jut in, we then, by republicans, and some by democrats?</li> <li>He. Antikin: I would fulge so.</li> <li>He. Gooper. And you just doing too'n up the whole file, and us a result you excluded eighty?</li> <li>He. Mathem: Yes sin.</li> <li>He. Gooper: You dan't happ whother those eighty were joing to vote the levee board tielet or not, do you.</li> <li>Ar. Mathem: I to not.</li> <li>He. Gooper: The levee board has hed considerable to do with jolities in this eity?</li> <li>He. Antimin: It beens to be a pretty good power beind the throne here.</li> <li>He. Gooper: About her those its organization.</li> <li>A. Antimin: Diver the leve board has hed considerable to do with jolities in this city?</li> <li>A. Antimin: It beens to be a pretty good power beind the throne here.</li> <li>He. Gooper: About her three its organization.</li> <li>A. Gooper: About her shore its organization.</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>I would think you were right about it.</li> <li>Mr. Gooper: Now this unspect list, this file of suspect serve jet in, we then, by republicens, and some by democrats?</li> <li>Mr. Amfann: I would judge so.</li> <li>Mr. Gooper. And you just of ply took up the shole file, and as a result you excluded eighty?</li> <li>Mr. Zufran: Yes sir.</li> <li>Mr. Gooper: You don't hno: whether those eighty were joing to vote the leves band tis'et or not, do you.</li> <li>Ar. Maihan: I to hot.</li> <li>Mr. Cooper: The leves over this is definite considerable to do with jolities in this eity?</li> <li>Mr. Wafarn: The serves to be a pretty good power beind the throne here.</li> <li>Mr. Juffan: I to serve the leves band is it anyoting to do with polities in this city?</li> <li>Mr. Juffan: And how the pretty good power beind the throne here.</li> <li>Mr. Juffan: Die strait the serve band is it anyoting to do with polities in this city?</li> <li>Mr. Juffan: And the serve is organization.</li> <li>Mr. Gooper: About how dong power serve you appear beind the throne here.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>I would thick you were right about it.</li> <li>If would thick you were right about it.</li> <li>If a doper: Now this suspect list, this file of suspect list, and some by democrats?</li> <li>If a dominant I would judge so.</li> <li>If a doper. And you just of ally took up the shole file, and as a result you excluded eighty?</li> <li>If a doper: You don't has swhether those eighty were joing to vote the lower board tielet or not, do you.</li> <li>If addition: I to not.</li> <li>If addition: I to shot has hid considerable to do with jolities in this city?</li> <li>If a doping: And how here.</li> <li>If a course; if a long has the lower board hit on your better the those being the those being to not.</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>If a Gooper: How this empret hist, this file of suspect priers were just in, we then, by republicens, and some by democrats?</li> <li>If and some by democrats?</li> <li>If and is i would fulle so.</li> <li>If Gooper. And poin just of ply took up the shole file, and as a result you excluded eighty?</li> <li>If Wafran: Yey sir.</li> <li>If Gooper: You don't hnot whether those eighty sere joing to vote the levee based tishet or not, do you.</li> <li>If Andhans I to not.</li> <li>If Gooper: The levee based tisher blue considerable to do with polities in this eity?</li> <li>If Andhans: I to not.</li> <li>If Gooper: How how to be a pretty wood power beind the throne here.</li> <li>If and with polities in this city?</li> <li>If a further: If seems to be a pretty good power beind the throne here.</li> <li>If a further polities in this city?</li> <li>If a further is the set organization.</li> <li>If a further when any press set of a book point to be a further when a further polities in this city?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Mr. Gooper: Now this empert list, this file of suspect repersoner patt in, we then, by republicans, and some by democrats?</li> <li>Mr. Andreas I would fudge so.</li> <li>Mr. Gooper. And you just of ply took up the shole file, and as a result you excluded eighty?</li> <li>Mr. Mrufran: You sin.</li> <li>Mr. Cooper: You dan't hap: whether those eighty were joing to vote the levee board ticket or not, do you.</li> <li>Mr. Multiment I to not.</li> <li>M</li></ul>		
<pre>sus_ext papers were pat in, we then, by republicens, and some by democrats? Mr. Audison: I would fudge so. Mr. Gooper. And pot just of ply tool up the shole file, and as a result you excluded eighty? Mr. Mrufran: Yes sir. Mr. Gooper: You dan't hop: whether those eighty were joing to voio the leves board the or not, do you. Ar. Malhan: I to hot. Mr. Gooper: The leves board the considerable to do with polities in this eity? Mr. Arufran: It seems to be opretty good power be ind the throne here. Mr. Gooper: Add long has the leves board he harp thing to do with polities in this city? Mr. A frame Dor time its organization. Mr. Gooper. About how wany peers eye, should you think? </pre>	<pre>and some by democrats? in. and some by democrats? in. andiann: I would fudge so. in. dooper. And you just of ply took up the shole file, and as a result you excluded eighty? in. Zrufran: You sir. in. dooper: You dan't hnor whether those eighty were joing to vote the leves based ticket or not, do you. in. doubler: The leves based tick or not, do you. in. doubler: The leves based tick of not. in. double: The leves based to be or not your to do with polities in this eity? in. Arufain: It seems to be or pretty good power be ind the throne here. if. cooper: do how here its orgenization. if. double and how here its orgenization. if. Cooper. About how here yours also all you thin??.</pre>		
and some by democrats? If . Analish I would fulle so. If . Coper. And for just of juy took up the shole file, and as a result you excluded eighty? If . Kufran: Yes sir. If . Coper: You dan't know whether those eighty were joing to vote the leves board ticket or not, do jon. If . Mathems I 's not. If . Coper: The leves court has hid considerable to do with joitties in this city? If . Suffam: It seems to be a pretty good jower be ind the throne here. If . couper: do long has the leves board helt my- thing to do with polities in this city? If . Suffam: Dure three its organization. If . Coper. About her they gere show should four think?	and some by democrats? Mr. Anniarn: I would judge so. Mr. dooper. And you just of gly tool up the shole file, and as a result you excluded eighty? Mr. Krafman: Yes sir. Mr. Jooper: You dan't hnop whether those eighty were joing to vote the leves board tielet or not, do you. Ar. Maihan: I to not. Ar. Maihan: I to not. Ar. cooper: The leves board has hid considerable to do with polities in this eity? Ar. Andfurn: It seems to be a pretty good power be ind the throne here. Mr. cooper: do, long has the leves board he I my- thing to do with polities in this city? Mr. Arafun: Dure since its organization. Mr. Cooper. About how cany power spond you for think?		·
<ul> <li>In andian: I would judge so.</li> <li>In dooper. And you just of ally took up the shole file, and as a result you excluded eighty?</li> <li>In Zrufran: Yes sin.</li> <li>In dooper: You dan't hap: whether those eighty were joing to vote the leves hourd tisket or not, do you.</li> <li>An Analami: I to not.</li> <li>An object: The leves out? has hed considerable to do with jolities in this city?</li> <li>An Arafam: It seems to be a pretty good power beind the throne here.</li> <li>In object: And hour here is only here bound her any-thing to do with polities in this city?</li> <li>An Arafam: Doeper: And hou here years up, should you think?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Ir. Anniann: I would judge so.</li> <li>Ir. Scoper. And you just of ply took up the shole file, and as a result you excluded eighty?</li> <li>Ir. Zrafran: Yes sir.</li> <li>Ir. Scoper: You dan't know whether those eighty were joing to vote the leves board tielet or not, do you.</li> <li>Ar. Aniann: I to hot.</li> <li>Ir. Cooper: The leves board has hid considerable to do with polities in this eity?</li> <li>Ir. Cooper: doi long has the leves board hit may be ind the throng here.</li> <li>Ir. Cooper: doi long has the leves board hit mynthing to do with polities in this city?</li> <li>Ir. Cooper: doi long has the leves board hit mynthing to do with polities in this city?</li> <li>Ir. Cooper: doi long has the leves board hit mynthing to do with polities in this city?</li> <li>Ir. District doi long has the leves board hit mynthing to do with polities in this city?</li> <li>Ir. District About how convicts on about polities in this city?</li> </ul>		· ·
<ul> <li>Wr. Guoper. And you just of ally tools up the shale file, and as a result you excluded eighty?</li> <li>Wr. Zrufran: Yes sin.</li> <li>Wr. Gooper: You dan't hnor whether those eighty were joing to vote the levee board tielet or not, do you.</li> <li>Ar. Aniham: I to not.</li> <li>Wr. Cooper: The levee board has hid considerable to do with polities in this eity?</li> <li>Ar. Arafurn: It seems to be a pretty good power beind the three here.</li> <li>Wr. Cooper: And how the levee board his hay any thing to do with polities in this city?</li> <li>Ar. Anifurn: It seems to be a pretty good power beind the three here.</li> <li>Wr. Cooper: And how the levee board his hay any thing to do with polities in this city?</li> <li>Ar. Anifurn: Dire time its organization.</li> <li>Ar. Anifurn: Nor time its organization.</li> <li>Ar. Cooper. About how teny power size, should you think?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Wr. Guoper. And you just only took up the shole file, and as a result you excluded eighty?</li> <li>Wr. Zeufran: Yes sir.</li> <li>Wr. Gooper: You dan't hmay whether those eighty sere joing to vote the levee board tielet or not, do you.</li> <li>Wr. Maihan: I to hot.</li> <li>Wr. Geoper: The levee board has hed considerable to do with polities in this city?</li> <li>Wr. Wather: It seems to be a pretty good power beind the three board is the levee board het any-thing to do with polities in this city?</li> <li>Wr. Wather: Wr. Show here.</li> <li>Wr. Wather three its organization.</li> <li>Wr. Distant: Der since its organization.</li> <li>Wr. Gooper. About how cany years also should you think?</li> </ul>		
file, and as a result you excluded eighty? Mr. Muffmin: Yes sir. Mr. Sooper: You dan't hap whether those eighty were joing to vote the levee board tiel of or not, do you. Ar. Muffman: I to not. Mr. Cooper: The levee board has hid considerable to do with polities in this eity? Ar. Muffmin: It seems to be a pretty good power be ind the through here. Mr. Cooper: Add long has the levee board hid any- thing to do with polities in this city? Mr. A firm: Dver since its organization. Mr. Cooper. About how wany jeers ago, should you think?	file, and as a result you excluded eighty? Mr. Mufran: Yes sir. Mr. Cooper: You dan't hnoy whether those eighty were joing to vote the leves based ticket or not, do you. Mr. Matham: I to not. Mr. Cooper: The leves based has hid considerable to do with polities in this eity? Mr. Mufham: It seems to be a pretty good power be ind the throng here. Mr. Cooper: Mod long has the leves based hid any- thing to do with polities in this city? Mr. A filten: Due thee its organization. Mr. Cooper. About how wany goes sign, should you think?	1997 1997 1997	
Mr. Erafran: Yes sir. Mr. Erafran: Yes sir. Mr. Cooper: You dan't hnor whether those eighty were joing to vote the levee board ticket or not, do you. Ar. dailaban: I to not. Ar. dailaban: I to not. Ar. doubter: The levee board has hed considerable to do with jolities in this eity? Ar. Arafran: It seems to be a pretty lood power beind the throne here. Br. douper: dol long has the levee board hel eny-thing to do with polities in this city? Ar. A four since its organization. Ar. A four since its organization.	<pre>Mr. Mrufman: Yes sir. Mr. Mrufman: Yes sir. Mr. Cooper: You dan't hnoy whether those eighty were joing to vote the levee board tielet or not, do jon. Ar. Malhon: I to not. Ar. Cooper: The levee board has hid considerable to do with jolities in this eity? Ar. Mrufman: It seems to be a pretty good power beind the throne here. Mr. Cooper: Mod long has the levee board hat my- thing to do with polities in this city? Ar. A afran: Dver since its organization. Ar. Cooper. About how cany goers ego, should you think?</pre>		
He. Cooper: You dan't has a whether those eighty were loing to vote the leves board tielet or not, do you. Ar. Mailann: I to not. Ar. Mailann: I to not. Ar. Scoper: The leves sourd has hid considerable to do with polities in this city? Ar. Arafarn: It seems to be a pretty good power beind the throne here. Hr. souper: Mod long has the levee board hil any-thing to do with polities in this city? Ar. A faith color includes the levee board hil any-thing to do with polities in this city? Ar. A faith color includes the levee board hil any-thing to do with polities in this city? Ar. A faith color includes the levee board hil any-thing to do with polities in this city? Ar. A faith click how wany years who should you think? Ar. About how wany years who should you think?	Were joing to vote the levee board ticket or not, do you. Are idealment I to not. Are idealment if seems to be operative of noter beind the throne here. Bre object ideal long has the levee board in to mynometring to do with polities in this city? Are idealment Dvor since its organization. Are Object. About how conversions ago, should you think?		
<pre>dere joing to vote the levee board tielet or not, do     jou.</pre>	were joing to vote the leves bound tielet or not, do jon. Mr. Malhon: I to not. Mr. Cooper: The leves overthms hid considerable to do with jolities in this city? Mr. Mufflern: It seems to be a pretty lood power beind the throne here. Mr. Cooper: Mod long has the levee bound hit my- thing to do with polities in this city? Mr. A if while Dver since its organization. Mr. Cooper. About how deny jeers vio, should you think?		
Jon. Mr. Malhon: I to not. Mr. Cooper: The level beard has hid considerable to do with polities in this city: Mr. Multim: It seems to be a pretty lood power beind the throne have. Mr. Cooper: Mod long has the levee beard hit my- thing to do with polities in this city? Mr. Miltan: Ever since its organization. Mr. Cooper. About how cany peers equ, should you think?	jon. Mr. Mailean: I to not. Mr. Cooper: The level coard has hid considerable to do with politics in this city? Mr. Muflern: It seems to be a pretty cool power beind the throne have. Mr. Cooper: Mod long has the level board hil any- thing to do with politics in this city? Mr. Miltan: Mor since its organization. Mr. Cooper. About how cany pears bud, should you think?		
<pre>dr. Maihan: I to not.</pre>	<pre>dr. Malham: I to not. Mr. Cooper: The level coard has hid considerable to do with polities in this city? Mr. Mafarn: It seems to be a pretty cool power be ind the throng here. Mr. Cooper: Mod long has the level board het my- thing to do with polities in this city? Mr. Mainan: Ever since its organization. Mr. Cooper. About how cany peers beo, should you think?.</pre>		
Le. Cooper: The level board has hid considerable to do with politics in this city? Le. Leufurn: It seems to be a pretty cool power beind the throng here. Lin. Cooper: Not long has the levee board hil any- thing to do with politics in this city? Let. Differ: Ever since its organization. Let. Cooper. About how samy pears bed, should you think?	Les couper: The level board has hid considerable to do with polities in this city? Les deufarm: It seems to be a pretty lood power beind the throng have. Les couper: doi long has the levee board hil any- thing to do with polities in this city? Les deufam: Ever since its organization. Les Couper. About how same pears also, should you think?		
to do with politics in this city? when whather: It seems to be a pretty wood power be ind the throng here. When cooper: now long has the level board had any- thing to do with politics in this city? when whather: When since its organization. when Cooper: About how cany peers who should you think?.	to do with folities in this city? Le. Leufmen: It seems to be a pretty food power beind the throne have. Le. Josper: doi: long has the levee board het any- thing to do with polities in this city? Le. Leifan: Dver since its organization. Le. Cooper. About how samy fears also, should fou think?.		
Le. L'uften: It seems to be pretty good power beind the throne here. Lin. cooper: No. long has the levee board het any- thing to do with polities in this city? Lin. Le ifach: Dvor since its organization. Lin. Cooper. About how samy goers ago, should you think?	<pre>wir. Wufuen: It seems to be pretty cool power beind the throne here. Wir. course: dow long has the levee board het any- thing to do with polities in this sity? wr. Weiferh: Dvor since its organization. wr. Course. About how cany seers ago, should you think?.</pre>		
beind the throne here. Wr. cooper: No. long has the levee board hal ong- thing to do with politics in this city? wr. Walcom: Ever since its organization. wr. Cooper. About how cany gears ago, should you think? .	beind the throne here. Wr. Cooper: doi: long has the levee board helomy- thing to do with rolities in this city? wr. Deffect: Dvor times its organization. wr. Cooper. About how dany geers ago, should you think?		- · ·
<pre>Ur. couper: doi: los: los: the levee board hal any- thing to do with polities in this city?</pre>	<pre>     Wr. cooper: dow long has the levee board hal any-     thing to do with politics in this city?     wr. Dalfam: Dvor times its organization.     wr. Cooper. About how damy geers ego, should you     think? . </pre>		
thing to do with politics in this city? wr. Willown: Ever since its organization. wr. Cooper. About how wany geers wgo, should you think? .	thing to do with rolitles in this city? wr. Willean: Dvor since its organization. wr. Cooper. About how sampleers ego, should you think?		
wr. Wilson: Ever since its organization. wr. Cooper. About how samy peers vgo, should you think? .	ur. Differ: Ever timee its organization. Dr. Cooper. About how damy geers ego, should you think? .		
Cooper. About how easy peers veo, should you think? .	Cooper. About how eany jeers e.o. should you think? .		·
t' in <b>x ?</b> .			
		~	
we. A dien: "Al, I should judge, five or six	ar. A then: Will, I should judge, five or six		
			mr. A then: Will, I should judge, five or six
	· · ·		

· .	<sup>37</sup> 4566
	years agoverhars seven years ago. I don't just
	exactly remember.
	.r. Coorer: That is the same board that raid three
	hundred thousand dollars to a reilroad association, for
	the purpose of building a levee that would protect the
389 <b>-1</b>	
	ar. Rufaen: Tes sir.
	Lr. Cooper: There are guite a number of people that
	hendle money, that are interested in the t sort of thing,
	I say, usually?
	Mr. Maufrich: I would suppose so.
-	
	rather strong supposition, isn't it?
	Mr. Meuf an: Yes, pretty strong.
	me. Cooper: You don't doubt it stall.
	me. Asufler: No siz.
	me. Courses las great mass of the good citizenship
	and there are a great many thousand of good eitizens in
	Lost St. Louis they all believe that, South they?
	Lo. Moniron: Yes sir. Two different times in
	my existence, in my history work in Must St. Louis, I
	have assisted a great deal in trying to organize parties
	that would get this to m out of the corruption that it
	is in. We have gut up set that we knew were shove
	represen for different offices, and when we go to
	different wen that were good citizens of West St. Louis
,e	and esk them to support it, they would shake their
	hes to an' say, "its no ase; we can't do onything."

- .

4567 38 One time after working about forty days we got 800 votes. Another time we got 1400. Then we were fainly convinced that it was no use to try. Mr. Cooper: Well, the manipulation of these people is such that they get a great deal of money, don't they, of course, that they can use in elections? Mr. Marfhan: It is surposed that they get a great deal of money somewhere. Lir. Cooper: And they so control elections and so buy voters that the case of the good citizen right here had begun to look hopeless? Mr. Maufman: At the present time it seems now that we are coming on a new era, where the good men will have a voice. Mr. Cooper: Do you think you are started on the up grade now? ..... Mauidan: We hore so. We haven't lost hope get. .r. Johnson: You had better heep the track well sended. (Laughter). .ir. Maufman: When we put a man up for office now the whole town votes for that man. It isn't one little precinct or one little ward. It is not controlled by ward men. He has not to be shot at from the whole town. There is lots of good people in this town, lots of them. I have been here for about thirty years now, and I have always contended, and I believe today that the 1 good goople are in the cajority. I think they are. Le. Johnson: The can als contents for principal

-----

70
- 39

is always less active and more scrupulous than the man who is out for graft only, is he not?

to conquer.

Ir. Johnson: He wouldn't fight to conquer like the
other fellow would.

Lo. Lo. Maufmen:/He wouldn't stoop to conquer. He goes out and reasons with a man and thinks he has got him.

Mr. Raker: "No are the other members of the election bound? Charles Rodenberg, Tatrick Flannery and yourself?

Mr. Kaufman: Yes sir.

Er. Roher: Who is the chair an?

Hr. Haufman: Rodenberg. I an the secretary.

.L. Raher: And who is the assistant secretary?

ir. Keufigin: We have none.

.ic. Riker: Haven't you anyone connected with your

bound besides the three of you?

ir. Kaufman: The chief clerk and assistant.

Mr. Raber: "ho is the chief clerk?

ar. Jaufaan: Samuel Muersch.

.ic. Raher: How much do you pay him?

Mr. Rtufmen; Two thousand Collers a year.

Mr. Rober: The is the cosistant secretary?

390-1

ir. laufnom: J. B. Messick, Jr.

Le. Monfman: Lyelve bundred dollars.

.r. Aster: And who eppointed the consissioners?

-	40 4569
	ar. Maufren: Judge Messick, the country judge.
	Mr. Raker: What is the Judge's name?
47 Mar 40	Hr. Haufman: J. B. Messick.
	ir. Raker: The Judge appointed you and Rodenberg
	end Flannsry?
1. And	Lr. Keufnen: Yes sir.
ն Ի # #	hr. Reher: Then you turn around and act as nembers
and departure	of the board?
е Т Р С	Ar. Kaufuan: Yes sir.
	Mr. Raber: Of course you voted for Messick for
i 1 1	country judge:
· · · ·	Ar. Leuften: I am a republican.
- • •	Ar. Raber: Well, that don't mean anything to me.
<i>1</i>	. Mr. Maufman: Well, certainly, I veted for him, yes.
	mr. Asher: Then you appointed Julge Lessick's son?
k ,	ur. Asufnum: Yes sir.
	dr. Reher: All three of your
	ar. daufman: les sir.
	Mr. Refer: Mr. Flannery is a democrat?
	ar. deufmen: Yes sir.
	I.r. Reher: You understand that Lin. Flannery votes
	mostly for republicans?
	ar. Aufer: I have understool the opposite. I
	have always understood that Flannery was a democrat.
	I have mestioned it, but that has been his folitical
	faith. I have known slannery for a nuber of years,
1	nd it has been my opinion of llannery that he is a
	democrat. Now he votes, I don't know. I never as ed
	a sec a sec

		41 4570
		him.
		wr. Raker: He voted for the appointment this clerk?
		ir. Kaufman: Yes sir.
	A la contra a l	.ir. Raker: 1t was a unanimous vote?
		ür. Kaufman: Yos sir.
		wr. deker: And his duties are nild?
		Mr. Mauften: Yes pir.
	1	Lr. Rober: Do the election bound appoint the
		election officers for the rest of the county??
		Mr. Maufron: No sir; because the county is not
		under this law. It is not operative under this system.
	•••	Mr. Reker: You only act for the city of Mest St.
		Louis and nothing else outside of thrt?
		Wr. Laufwer: Yes sir; that's all.
		Mr. Reher: And what is your selery?
		Mr. Acufman: A thousand dollars a year.
		Mr. Roker: Were you one of the election commis-
		sioners for 1916?
a de la construcción de la constru La construcción de la construcción d		dr. Kaufuan: Yes sir.
		mr. Roker: And then again in 1917?
		Mr. Mufimn: Yes sir.
		Roker: When were you appointed?
		ar. Acafter: I was appointed sometime in February.
		1915, to fill out an unexpired term.
		ar. acker: "ell, the term is four years?
		Mr. daufhan: Three years.
	1	mr. Ander. Now for the November election in 1916
		you had a registration then, did you not?
		e and the second se

	42 4571
	Mr. Koufnen: Jh 785. That was the presidential
	election.
	ir. Roker: Then II you have the time fixed, or
	when was the time fixed for the renties to register?
	ür. Kaufmen: In Jetteber.
	Ar. Roker: That is the time you appoint men to
	register? The isy is fixed and men are errointed for
	registration, to act as officers?
	ir. Reufban: You lean as judges and clerks?
	lr. Raker: les.
	Mr. Manfman: No. The judges and clorks are appointed
	at the first of the rear.
	Mr. Raker: The judges and elerits are appointed the
	first of the year. Then you have a set of judges and
	clarks appointed for the year 1916:
	and a Watch and a Meet and the
	ar. Reher: Then for appoint a new set of clerks
	ant judges for 1917?
	Mc. Haufman: Ves Eir. Te generally use the same ones.
	Mr. Raher: Mow allow election lid you speak of
	when you testified a while ago? of the 1916 election?
	Mr. Maufmen: Motell, I did essist in appointing
	the judges and clerks of 1910 cal viewe a 150 of 1917.
r.	.m. Reker: Low which your fid your testimony apply
	to in juring the record in regard to purging the polls?
	he.Laufren: 111c.
	he. Alec: You haven't testified enothing about
	).Arging
t.	

	45 45?2
	· ·
	1917, and to purging the polls?
	lir. Laufmon: There were very few cases.
	hr. Raker: Well, I went to know which year now your
391-1	testimony orplied to in regard to the suspects, whether
	it was for the election of 1916 or the election of 1917.
	if you know.
	Mr. Maufman: I haven't got that question thoroughly
; •	in my head yet to thoroughly under_stand it.
2 2 7	Er. Raker: Well, the polls were rurged and you
ξ	tried to get rid of the suspects for the election of
•	1916 ?
· · · ·	lir. laufman: Yes sir.
	.r. luber: Now dif that list of eight hundred
	spply to that year?
	Mr. Meufman: 1916, yes sir.
	in. Asker: Then you haven't given us any testimony
	as to the attempt to gurge the polls, to get ril of
	suspects, for the election of 1017?
	hr. Asufarn: No sir.
	Mr. Rever: The manicipal election?
	dr. Rauften: No sir.
	Ar. Rober: The t clears that ur.
т 1 7	Did in. Jerre Tene have anything to do with filing
ł	a list of suspects strang election since you have been a
,	Lenber of the election commissioners?
	ar. Multism: 10 my Unovicine I have never met
1	use in the election countraistees' office. They
	were brought down there byI willr'the o. Then I

، شق <del>ع</del>تقی

<pre>jot there the morning they sere left there, they sere there filed for our action. As to she brought then down! contitioners?. I don't have not brought then down! contitioners? I don't have my interested in filing a list of angiests for either cleation, indiged election in 1027 or the journal cluster, in 1020? In anothers to size only by learney. I understand that it, have a interested. In anothers in the lots cleation. In anders in the lots cleation? In anders for only bud and, don't you? In anders for any bud and, don't you? In anders for another in 1017. In anders for any bud and also be don't cleation. In a file is the infightly is and cleation is referred to be file, so is stated that part of the cleation is an and infight, so is stated that part of the cleation have in the state is. facts. In a file, then you cleated the may as in the state is. facts. In a file, it is and the indiget cleation have in the state is. facts. In a file of the state is the indiget is build. In a file, it is and the is to be and a state is to be indicated in the state is and unit with, is cleated the may as it is and the is a file of the indicate is to be an another is an and is is a file of the indicate in the state is the indicate is the in</pre>		44 4573
<pre>there filed for our sotion. As to the brought then dom,I con't testify. I don't know.</pre>		•
<pre>there filed for our sotion. As to the brought then dom,I con't testify. I don't know.</pre>		
<pre>there filed for our sotion. As to the brought then dom,I con't testify. I don't know.</pre>		at there the morning they were left there, they were
<ul> <li>down, I con't testify. I don't know.</li> <li>We doker: "ell theo, you don't know enything about the fact of unbeface of not Gene line we interested in filing a lint of anglests for either election, unicipal election in 1917 or the general cluster, in 1915.</li> <li>We we don't us either only by learney. I understand that 't', Dyne we interested.</li> <li>We don't in the 1916 cluster.</li> <li>We don't find the 1917 't'' cluster.</li> <li>We don't in the 1917 't'''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''</li></ul>		-
<ul> <li>de Aler: Well then, put den't know emything about the fact of whether or not ferre line we interested in filing a list of anapers. for either election, invidual election in 1917 or the percent election, invidual thet We live we interested.</li> <li>de decimal line election is the percent election.</li> <li>de decimal and election.</li> <li>de decimal election.</li> <li>definition.</li> <lidefinition.< li=""> <li>definition.</li> <lidefin< td=""><td></td><td></td></lidefin<></lidefinition.<></ul>		
<pre>the fact of whether or not derre line we interested in filing a list of suspects for either election, immidgel election in 1917 or the jetoral election, immidgel election in 1917 or the jetoral election, immidged that the line are interested.</pre>		
<pre>filing e list of suspects for either election, unnicipal election in 1917 or the general election, in 2010;</pre>		
<pre>election in 1017 or the general election, infinity</pre>		
<pre>he. Locker: No sir: only by bearsey. I understand that Wr. Evenues interested.</pre>		More a 1017 of the second clucking in 1016
<pre>thet Tr. Hure we interested. which election: which election: which election: which election: which election in the 1017 election? The maniform Thilly you please tell which election you refer to in 1017? which election only had one, data 't you? which election in 1017. which election in 1017. which election is like the second election is referred to in 1017, had is stated that you only 'th' one chection in holf, had the second provide the second in West which which we denoted the second in West which which we denoted the second in 1010, had when West, we chected the second in 1010, had election which, be chected the second in 1010, had election which, had. which is not added the second in 1010, had election which, had. which is not added the second in 1010, had election which had the two elections and which election which had the two elections and which election which is not be the two elections and</pre>		
<pre></pre>		
No. Lation: in the 1916 election. No. Lation: In the 1916 election? No. Lation: Will you place tell in whit election you define to in 1917? No. Lation: Tou only had one, didn't you? No. Lation: Tou only had one, didn't you? No. Lation: Tou only had one, didn't you? No. Lation: In 1917. No. Lation: In 1916. No. Lation: In 1917. No. Lation: In 1916. No. Lation: In 1916. No. Lation: You asked us due election I referred to in 1917. Is I stated that you only 's' one election in 1917. Is' that was the sourcept of the second in 2017. No. Lation: You on elected the second in 2017. No. Lation: You on elected the second in 1916. No. Lation: You, is close the second in 1916. No. Lation: You, is close the second in 1916. No. Lation: You on elected the second in 2017. No. Lation: You is a state of the second in 1916. No. Lation: You, is close the second in 1916. No. Lation: You, is close the second in 1916. No. Lation: You, is close to the second in 1916. No. Lation: You, is close to the second in 1916. No. Lation: You, is close to the second in 1916. No. Lation: You, is close to the second in 1916. No. Lation: You, is close to the second in 1916. No. Lation: You, is close to the second in 1916. No. Lation: You, is close to the second in 1916. No. Lation: You, is a close the two elections and the part of the second in 1916. No. Lation: You is the close the second in 1916. No. Lation: You is the close of the second in 1916. No. Lation: You is the close of the second in 1916. No. Lation: You is the close of the second in 1916. No. Lation: You is the close of the second in 1916. No. Lation: You is the close of the second in 1916. No. Lation: You is the close of the second in 1916.		
<ul> <li>W. Rober: And not in the 1017 election?</li> <li>W. Lanf en: "ill you ploase tell on the tolection you refers to in 1017?</li> <li>M. Labor: You only Med one, Midan's you?</li> <li>L. Labor: We have the possibility of the tolection.</li> <li>L. Labor: We have the formation of the formation.</li> <li>L. Labor: You asked he shout election I referred to in 1177, nd I stated that you only 's' one election in hold, is' that was the saminified election here in Last St. Labors.</li> <li>L. Labor: You all the saminified election here in Last St. Labors.</li> <li>L. Labors You elected the segment in 1016, is a during You plot elected the segment in 1016, if a pottal common with the state to election and if a cost is common with the segment in 1016, if a pottal common with the test to elections and</li> </ul>		
<pre>""" Long on Place tell is the cleation """"""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""</pre>		
<pre>conrector to in 1017%</pre>		
<ul> <li>a. Anter: You only had one, didn't you?</li> <li>a. Anter: You only had one, didn't you?</li> <li>a. Anter: You and the form offer election.</li> <li>a. Anter: You asked the fact election I referred to in 117, had I stated that you only 'a' one chrotion in 1017, in' that was the maniental election have in 2185 St. Actis.</li> <li>a. A duffich: You site.</li> <li>b. A duffich: You site.</li> <li>c. A duffich: You site.</li> <li>a. A duffich: You site.</li> <li>b. A duffich: You site.</li> <li>c. A duffich: You site.</li> <li>c. A duffich: You site.</li> <li>c. A duffich: You site.</li> <li>d. A duffich: You site</li></ul>		
<pre></pre>		-
<pre></pre>		
<pre></pre>		
<pre></pre>		
<pre>in 1017, nd I stated that you only 'a' one election in 1017, nd' that was the sumicipal election here in Dast St. Louis.</pre>		
<pre>1017, in' that was the sumicipal election here in Wast St. Mowie.</pre>		_
St. Mouis. Mr. Mulium: Yes sir. Mr. M Her: When you cleated the payor of Mr. Moufmen: Well, he cleated the meyor in 1910, 11 s rath Muth the club the meyor in 1910, Mr. Mouffer, S. J. Jon core wer the two cleations and		
ur. Aufurn: Yes sir. ur. R her: When you elected the payor : ur. Renfuen: Well, to closted the segur in 1910, ""		
سد. E her: When you sheated the payor: سن، Eurfoon: Nell, le cloated the seyor in 1916, انا و ممثل المناحية الله دارية ( المار). سن، المادة، و المحمد و محمد الله المعادية and		
en deufwen: Nell, le cloetei the segue in 1916, انا و not اللهتر (از داران راز را العالم. مر داری در درون و مرد نار دارد دارد می		
ii e not کی دان دان دان دان داند. معرف در داند داند داند داند می		
and the structure of the transformer and		
	,	<pre></pre>

	45
	4574
	you questions segarately is to these two elections?
	Ar. Kaufman: You hean the presidential election and
	the municipal election?
	me. Asker: I Lean the presidential election, or the
	election held in Forebur, 1916; and the election held
	for mayor in Lest 3t. Louis and other officers in 1917.
	AC. Acufuan: Yes sir.
and Branch	mr. Ruker. Low you have gotten the two distinctly
	fixed in your mind:
te san Valender	alt. Auflen: Ios eir.
	Mr. Reher: Not des there (my list of suspects filed
	for the municipal election in 1917?
	. Cooper: 201 This year.
	ic. Muffign: I understand. No pir; the list that
	I referred to ws
	ac. Ruler: (interposing) I fon't want you to get
	it complicated. You sail there was no list filed for
	19178
	inc. Auuian: 10.
	ar. Wher: That ends that; but the list that you
	referred to in coar testinony heretofore was for 1916?
	L. Aufmen: les sir.
	Mr, Reher: No. before a nen gets on the relister,
	this cormaissioner of the judges on clerks that you
	arroist, meets at a certain clace at contain Sars, when
1	the ren relister; to to those particular places and
-	register. Is that right:
l	592-II

	46
	4575
	,
	Lr. Raker: And they are designated by publication
	and notice?
	Hr. Maufwan: Tes sir.
	Mr. Raker: When a new goes there to register, it is
	a rublic place?
	ir. Itufuan: Yes sir.
	-r. Rever: The Jusiness is done publicly?
	ar. Apulman: Yes sir.
	Mr. Reher: And the reople are to talk above a
	thet wiisyer, 30/you can hear what is joing on:
	Mr. ABufman: Yes str.
	.r. Roker: 1 manual all che committee that this
	set of officers, the julges and the clerks, take the
	man's afflavit to registery
\$	rufmen: Take his effidavit?
	dr. Ather: Yes, when he comes to register.
	ir. Haufnan: He takes the oath that he will tell the
	trath.
	dr. Kaker: Well, he takes an affilavit, and it is
	written out, isn't it?
	ma. Leuíman: No sir. May I explain the process?
	The can could up before the judges and clerks for
	registration, and one of the judges administers the
	both to his that he will tell the truth, the whole
	trith, and then he is asked his ege, his address, and
1	how long he has lived in the precinct; how long he has
	lived in the word; how long in the county; how long in
	the state; how long in the United States; how old he is;

•

ø

4576

the he is naturalized or not, and so forth. Then his name goes on the register. The maxt day after that it is the duty of the clark of election to take this list that was registered that day and visit from house to house and satisfy themselves that this mum that registered from that house absolutely lived there and has lived there the length of time that he said.

Er. Raher: That is the clean of this board, the election board?

Mr. Mufman: Two clerks, one lemocrat and one republican. After they do that, they take their lists to the judges and clerks, which lests on Saturday night following for the purpose of hearing these decisions of the clerks at that time. Dese clerks will have a certain number of names of and esta. ..... so and so registerel from this lace. Le Sur 't live there---or. "we have found/ax the register that ir. so and so registerel loss such a place a year up. He is now dead." and so on. They may go at ten c'eleck at night. But previous to that, when they go to this man's house and find out there is a possibility that he foes not live there; is / not a legal voter; they leave a suspect notice it his house. Then before this last day of the evening registration -- or the last day, of the hearing --- Saturday evening provious to that time, the clerks have brought in > Juglicate of that suspect to the board of election commutationers, that is also railed to this men, to this

~~	48 4577
	address that he gives, telling him in this to arrear
	before the registry and show cause why his name should
	not be erased from the books.
	.r. Raker: Now what I wanted to know was whether
· ·	this man when he enswered the questions that you have
•	just told were propounded to him, whether or not you
٤.	eshed him any other questions before you flecod his
	name on the register.
	.lc. Leufman: No sir.
	Mr. Reker: I thought you said you did.
	Mc. Maufman. No sir.
	mc. Rober: That's all.
	Lr. Foss: Just one question. You said that Judge
	essick's son was assistant clerk?
	.r. Kaufmen: Yes sir.
	Rr. Loss: Did I understand you to say that he yer-
	formed no services in connection with the work?
	he. Leufton: No sir I didn't say that.
	in. Foss: Well, what does he do for the board?
59 <b>3-1</b> 1	ur neuflen: il assistopin in in the un
	Mr. Foss: Comes there every Lorning, does her
	We. Realisan: No sir; he doesn't come every for.
	mr. Poss: But whenever there is work to be done,
	te asaists, does he?
	Mr. Meufren: Yes sir. There are fors that we for"
	heve onything to to Joan there, and during the arrangin
	of the books for enother new election, or after the
	election, courting the votes, and arranging that; and

.

· · · · ರ್ಶ್ರಾ ಕ್ರೋಷ್ ಸ್ಟ್ರಾ ಕ್ರಾಮ್ ಕ್ರಾಮ್ ಕ್ರಾಮ್ ಕ್ರಾಮ್ ಕ್ರಾಮ್ ಸ್ಟ್ರಾ ಕ್ರಾಮ್ ಸ್ಟ್ರಾ ಕ್ರಾಮ್ ಕ್ರಾಮ್ ಕ್ರಾಮ್ ಕ್ರಾಮ್ ಕ್ರಾಮ್ .

	49
	4578
	the Illinois law has now been changed at the last session of the Illinois legidature, as you know. There used to be an intermediate registration throughout the state.
	That has now been changed. That has been abolished and there is no intermediate registration. That takes place at the office of the election commissioners. Any man that has removed since the last election comes down there, and we have quite a number that come down there and
K.	change their residences. Mr. Poss: The is the democratic member of the election board:
	ur. Eufmon: Patrick Flannory. Mr. Foss: A highly respectable citizen here? Mr. Eculuan: I think he is, yes sir. Mr. Foss: Me has lived here a good many years?
	wr. Mauftan: Yes sir. wr. Foss: Wrs he a member of the election board before, that you know of?
	یک، یکینیدم: Re was a member when i wont in. یک، Foss: Thet's all. یک، Johnson: When does the election board have
	meetings. Mr. Mufden: They have a meeting to transact business and read on bills, and so forth, once a month.
-1	Mr. Johnson: Now long does it take? Mr. Mufran: For that meeting, sometimes an hour; sometimes longer. We have other meetings there, and

4579

Lr. Reher: Isn't that question very plain and clear? Mr. Asufhan: I could answer that yes or no, but you wouldn't understand it. If you will allow me to explain that, I can answer it, and then I will enswer it yes or ro, if you will allow me.

Mr. Reker: Go ahead.

50

Leafmen: At the time of this susject, Mr. March came in to our office there, after we were seated ready for business, with a representation of democrats and republicans present and solid in so many words that he which there for the purpose of looking after this thing and seeing that it was conducted in the right and proper manner. I said, "Mr. march this investigation is not in the hands of the federal court; it is in the hands of the election convissioners with the presence of democrats and prominent republicans. We will conduct this investigation." I didn't expel him from there; didn't tell him to go; Min't tell him to stay.

Mr. Rober. That's all.

-----

Mr. Johnson: Is .r. Nout in the room?

Statement of Irvin Rout, Y. H. C. A., Dest St. Louis, Illinois.

The witness was svorn by Mr. Johnson.

	<sup>51</sup> 4580	
- <b></b>	•	•
	•	
	Mr. Cooper: Whet is your name and residence?	1
	.r. Rout: Irwin Rout from East St. Louis, Illinois.	,
	Mr. Coorer: Now long have you lived here?	۰ •
	ir. Rout: About two years and a half.	
	ir. Cooper: "That is your business?	
	Ar. Rout: I on the secretary of the industriel	,
	branch of the N. M. C. A.	
	Mr. Cooper: And have been ever since you came here	
	to live?	
	.r. Rout: Yes sir.	
	Mr. Cooper: Where is that located?	ĩ
	Mr. Rout: Well, I have no building. My office is	
894 <b>-1</b> 1	in the reilroad department, but I work throughout the	
	convertig.	
	Mr. Cooper: Tere you know on the Sal of Unlyy	
	"Nr. Rout: Yes sir.	
	Let correr: with you see that riot?	
	in. Auto: I saw some of it.	
	Cooper: What did you seey	
	ar. Nout: Well, I came in that morning from out	
	in the country, and I saw the men gathering pround.	
	As I went foun to the office I was about half a block	
	away from the office and was talking to a shoe clark	
	when three colored men came by, and he just sail there	
	hid a nigger been killed down at the corner, and told	
.6	them to get protection if they wanted to go to the	
	Rolay Depot, and he started into the store, and just	

a ar an an and and a sec

4581

then another colored man came by and I saw him, and I told him the same thing, and he started to go percess the street, and a white man rushed up and struck him with a rock in the temple, and I didn't know the white man at all. The negro rushed into the store, and I went in there to see what I could do for him. His head was bleeding and he had severed this artury here in the temple, and I tried to show him how to stop that, and got blood all over my fingers, and thought I had better jo and get a doctor. Then after I had gone out of there a little piece and found no doctor would come, so I went back in there, and by that time the negro had gone to the rear and the proprietor

eche out with a jun and told me to get out. A revolver you mean? Ac. dooper.

.... lout: Yes sir.

Life Cooper: That did he any, and what did he do with the gun.

Mr. Courses: The use that man?

Mc. Rout: Mis name is Beatty.

The lower le is proprietor of thet store, promulator of the shoe store. So 1 went form to the

building and I is busy most of the lay in the building,

and I didn't very of the rioting except as it occurred up and down before the building. Fr. Miller has told you about that.

In the evening after my experience in the morning I had heard that some of the people had tried to stop the mob, and I debated with myself whether I had better to out; and after I had heard that they had gotten one man down on his knees and made him beg their perdon. I decided I could do more good by going home, and I went home.

In. Cooper: You heard that they got & white man down on his knees and made him beg the pardon of the woob?

\_\_\_\_.r. Lout: Yes sir. So I didn't see snything directly except this one thing.

.... Cooper: Do you knew formercial Totel?

Mr. Rott. Yes sir.

Ur. Cooper: What has been its reputation here during the genue that you have been here?

me. donte sud.

.ir. cooper: "Let is its reputation now"

Mr. Rout: It is bed.

dr. Lout: Tell, it herbors about that same grad that was in this Derogean hotel that the ruilroad branch is in row, and the women that come and go in

	6200
	. 4583
	-
	there.
	Mr. Cooper: Well, what was the gang? What do you
	uean by "geng?"
	Mr. Rout: Well, they are the men that are seemingly
	the gamblers and men that are not working.
	Mr. Cooper: Thugs?
	Lr. Rout: Fes sir.
	Mr. Cooper: Have you seen prostitutes so in there?
	couldn't tell whether they were prostitutes or not.
	Mr. Cooper - Mijht and Cape
	Mr. Acut: les sir.
	Mr. Copper: Ars it the regutation of being an
	assignation house of a vile kind?
	Mr. Roat: Yes sir; that is my understanding.
	Fr. Cooper. It has hed that reputation ever since
	you have been here.
	me. dout: les sic.
	ir. Coojer: Are there wany such hotels here?
	Mr. Rout: Well, I presume there are. I Have
595 <b>-1</b>	heard the names of some others.
•	ar. Cooper: That have that reputation?
	Lr. Rout: Yes sir. You see I am not Sirectly
	by work does not take ma fireatly in to this aleas of
1	luces. I we fealing out in the communities more, so
	I Bon't know as each about these things as in. Miller
	would know, who has been directly in the wilst of it.

	55 4384 (	
، ، ، ، ، ، ، ، ، ، ، ، ، ،	· · · ·	
-		
	Ir. Cooper: Did you see the police on the day of	
	the riot, July End?	!
	Mr. Rout: No sir.	• •
	Lr. Cooper: You didn't see any policemen?	
	. Rout: So sir; I was in the building most of	
	the time.	4
	me. Coores: You didn't see any soldiers?	
	in. Abut: Yes bir; 1 saw some solaiors.	
	we. Coofer: Did you see soldiers trying to dis-	;
	perse the rioters or restrain then in any say?	i i I
**.	Mr. Rout: No sir; I didn't see them.	ь 1
	in. Cooper: Did you see them stenling illy by, or	
	what?	1
	Mr. Rout: As I say, I was in the building nost of	,
	the time.	
	hr. Cooler. Tou Civin't see mi mille a live of sil?	
	dr. Cooper: Well, hat way a spracing?	
	mr. nout: Well, the suffiers I sea were just simply	ĩ
•	welking up and Youn, but I ligh't tarry long, because as	
	I say, I as in the building nest of the time, helping	
	in there.	¢
	"r. Coorer. Ielring, she t?	
	Ar. Rout: Well, they had quite a rush of Unsiness	•
-	in there, and I just unde appell generally useful.	
	ir. Cooper: pusiness of what lint with a lay of	
	riot satside? That business were you doing in that	4

•

• ·

-....

	56 <b>4585</b>
ν.	
	. ,
	building with rioting going on outside?
	Ir. Rout: The colored people were very much dis-
-	turbed, and we had to take cure of the house, and I will
	tell you frankly I was doing some sweeping and clearing
	up in there; taking the place of those people that were
	in the dark rooms in the back.
	Mr. Cooper: That people were in the dark rooms in
	the back?
	ar. Acut: Colored people.
	"r. Cooper. Refugees?
- Trans verage	úr. Rout: Yes sir.
	.r. Cooper: now many did you have in these?
т. Б. С	lr. Roat: I think five or six.
2 	Mr. Croper: Ang more during the day?
•	ar. doat: I think not.
£	ar. Cooper: Did you see engbody injured, worded
	or killed, other then you have described:
	ar. Rowt. Ho sir; I di not.
	Ar. Cooper: That is all.
	Mr. Foss: Wean't mr. Deatty trying to greatest the
	colored than you went there?
	L. Lout: Tes, I think he was.
	1. forst and he mistook you for one of the risters?
	ar. Aont: les sir. de suie cronné next actain emi-
	ciolized, en seid, "ar. Nont I was no excited that I
- ·*	didn't know what I has doing." I said I reachted that,
~ <	and 1 let he dian't jult the trigter (laughter).

م مهم با دمار معرفات موقا مر م م · ·

-----

4586 57 \*\*\* Statement of H. H. Hunsalter, 500A Lorth Pifth Street, East St. Louis, Illinois. The witness als sworn by .Ir. Roker. Mr. Raker: State your name. Ar. Hurscher: A. H. Hussher. Mr. Ruber: And your residence. Mr. Aunsaker: Soon, North Fifth Strect. Mr. Raker: Judge Cooler, go shead. . Cooper: What is your business? Mr. Munsaler: I am a switchmon right now, but have been in the jearlry business the last five years up until the lest six weeks. Mr. Cooler: How long have you lived here? Mr. Munsaher. Since 1310. Mr. Cooper: How long were you a switch an? Mr. Hussder: Six seeks. Mr. Cooper: With that company? Mr. Hanseler: For the Victors Ferry Company, or Terminel Reilroad Association. Mr. Cooper: We you know the Conversiel Notel in this City? Mr. Hulssler: Mes air. . Course: Did you ever have any experience there, or near, there? ir. Hunselter. I have been there a number of times on Unsiness occesions. in. Cooper: Di' you ever have any wrongful treatment there:

		58 <u>458</u> 7	
	396-¥	Mr. Hunsaker: Well, I couldn't say that I had any	
		arongful treatment there, no sir.	:
		<pre>Wr. Couper: "ell, did you ever get held up und have truet to free a crowd here in this town?</pre>	
		ur. Hunsaker: I wasn't held up, no, but I scened	
		a couple of fellows.	
		Mr. Cooper: Just tell the circulstances.	;
		Mr. Humsaker: Well, that was about 1914, I believe.	
		I don't know how to go at it and tell it without taking	
		so much time. I caused the accest of $\varepsilon$ fellow there	
		by the name of Ed Fayne.	, ,
1. m.e.	•	Mr. Cooper: What for?	1 2 1
' 4 <del>6</del> 1		Mr. Hunsaker: For interferring with my waking a	1
		collection.	1
		Mr. Cooper: He was the chief of police's brother,	
		wesn't her	
		ur. Hunseker: I understend so, yes sir. I dian't	
		know it at the tile.	
		.r. Cooper: How old a man was he?	
		Lr. Hunstker: I presume about 33souewhere	
		around theremeybe 45.	
		mr. Cooper: When you caused the arrest of the	
		brother of the chief of rolice, what was it for?	
		.r. Hunseler: It was for interferring with a col-	
		lection I was in the house to wake the collection, and	
		he asked we if I seen the door, and instructed we to	
a Tr	• •	leave the place or I would get throwed out.	
		.ir. Cooper: Tho said that .	

69 4588 Mr. Hunsaker: This man Payne. And I left, and issued a warrant for John Doe, and later was approached, about three or four days later, on the street, that they would get me for that, by a fellow named White. Mr. Cooper: Thereabouts on the street did he arproach you? .r. Hunscher: At the alley --- just back of the CahoKia Duilding there, on Collinsville Avenue. Le. Cooper: That time of day or night, do you remember? Ar. Junsaker: No, I do not. It was after dinner, between the hours of one and six in the evening. ..... Cooper: What did he say and Jo? What was his attitude? Mr. Munsaker: He said, "if you say anything of what you seen" --- not seen, but, "if you do enything with Pryne---don't release that --- we'll get .ou. " That is about : 11 he sait. ..... Cooper: "We'll get you?" Mr. Murcaker: Yes sir. But that is only a number of instances that hypened similar to that with other employees of the same company. ar. cooper: "ell now, just tell us thet you have hear?. That is the name of the company? are danged or: At that time I was dayloyed with the Lorweak Jewelry Company. ar. Couper: Wiero and that located?

	60 4539
	Mr. Hunsaver: On the third floor of the Murphy
	Building in this city.
	Mr. Cooper: Did you ever see the Peyne that you
	hud arrested after thet?
	Mr. dunankor: Yes sir; I seen him efter thet.
	Hr. Cooper: There?
	Mr. Hunsaker: In some saloon of Collinsville Avenue.
	I don't know just what seldon that was. I get him in
	there by accident.
	Mr. Cooper: Thet did he say.
	Mr. Hunsaker: He used the explanation of what his
	statement was, his being intoxicatel, and I made an alibi
	to jet out of it, because I knew Rat it meant. That is
	when the Valley was all corrupt. That is when it was in
	full force.
	Mr. Cooper: What justice was the servent swore out before?
	ar. Runsuker: I couldn't say. I Con't remember now
	who was in power at that time.
39 <b>7-</b> 1	Ir. Cooper: Were you ever and the to specer at the
	trial ofter that been were crested?
	are Hunsaker: Ho sir; that was released right away.
	I wouldn't sprear against hig.
	Mr. Cooper: You wouldn't ergesr.
	we. Lucasker: No sir.
<i>,</i>	ar. Couper: You didn't care to appear against him?
	in Lussker: I was affeld to spear at inst bin.
	ir. Cooler: This than had cous if and toll you if

they you did sprear against him/xx would get you?

ir. Hunssher: Yes sir.

\_r. Cooper: "het did you understand by the expression he would"get you"?

Mr. Eunsaker: Well, I kmear these fellows---kmear all of them.

Mr. Cooper: That did you understand he seent when he said they would "get you"?

Mr. Ennesker: It might have seent death. I don't bnow. Several of them had met it.

Mr. Cooper: Hed not Couth?

Mr. Hunscher: Tes sir. I mis very much familierized with the whole bunch of them.

ir. Cooper: Well, Thite and Payne, and who else?

are Russler: I don't know them by name. I know

then by face only -- Ashlock. Le is dead now.

Mr. cooper. Just a set of young raffiers?

ar. Eucasher: les sir.

ir. Cooper: Each one of them who ought to have been in the genitentiary, in your judgment?

Ar. Marseker: Yes, long ago.

Mr. Cooper: Allowed to rorm around here and to as

they please? practically?

ir. Eunseker: They did.

dr. Cooper: A 1 you, a law abiding citizen, trying to collect an honest debt, weren't you?

ar. Eurspher: I did. I waan't there to collect.

16.5

We had a man to do that, but I had to go wherever he got run out.

4591

· Mr. Cooper: There is that young Pryne now, do you know?

gr. Hunsaker: I understand he is dead.

gr. Cooper: You say that others have bet with death. What do you mean?

ir. Hunceher: Well, there have been several deaths occurred down there, from what I think would be the same purpose, for saying something they had no business saying. I know several deaths harpened there.

Mr. Cooper. Did you know sho they were?

ic. Junseher: Oh, I wouldn't know only one, Childers, was killed down there in a plude called the Monkey Cage. ir. Coope c: The was he?

Mr. Hunsaker: 1 don't know who he use.

.ic. Coorer: A law stifing citizen?

. Le. datasher. I think so. Le dus a reilroud man. ir. Cooper: Do you me that anybody was ever arrested or runished for his killing?

..... Hunswher: It is impossible to make an avrest.

if. Cooper: "By wa it impossible to make an ecrost? ..... in other: Sixply Because a pain that would report anything to the police woul' be arrested for reporting it. ..... Cooper. You think many other cases then have been drome! because the proper time without wes intimidated ss you were inti deate ??

10

	63 45 <b>92</b> .	
	lir. Hunsaker: Yes sir.	
	.r. Cooper: Afraid you would be killed if you went on? '	
	.ir. Aunsaker: Yes sir.	
	ar. Cooper: That's Ell.	
	he. Reher: You hey be excused. Will you take the	
	stend; Mr. Verlie?	
	Statement of 2. J. Verlie, Euryby Building,	
	Zest St. Louis, Illinois.	
	The witness was sworn by Lt. Reker.	-
	Lr. Roker: That is your name?	
	Mr. Verlie: D. J. Verlie.	
-	me. Raber: About what is your age, Mr. Varlie?	
	ir. Jorlie: laenty-siz.	i de la compañía de l
	.L. Rever: "Net is jour business or profession?	and the second second
	ir. Verlie: Lawyer.	
	in. Reher: You live here in Lost Ct. Louis:	•
	on the outskirts of the city, just east of the city in this	Sec. 1
	county.	
	mr. Raker: You are familiar with the conditions here?	Andrewska starter
	mr. Verlie: Yesf, in a general way, for the post four	
	years.	
	Lie. Reker: Do you know what is known as the bevee	
	Boeray	dente de la
398- <u>1</u>	ur. Verlie. Yes.	Selection of the Selection of
	ir. Refer: that is the legel news of thet district?.	
	ir. Verlie: The lest file levee and the itary district.	

. . .

### •

territory out of the city?

64

LT. Verlie: It includes territory extending north of East St. Louis into Medison County, and also territory east of Mest St. Louis that is not within the jurisdiction of the city; and some territory south in this county which is not within the city.

4593

ir. Raber. That was that district formel for? Er. Torlie: It was formed privarily, I suppose,

for protection against high water from the dississippidiver, for the purpose of matting a levee, and in that any protecting this territory from possible floods; and I suggo to there while a secondary reason, namely, for drain ge and sanitary surgeses.

and and the point that the there serves

Le. Falle. Ics, I has most of them die were us during the last four years.

..... ister: To you lno the are to the present title.

\*\* \*\* \* \*

Lr. Serlie: Sometime prior to the primary election in 1016, which was in September, there was a great deal of comment in this city concerning the election for Levee Board members. It seems that this Levee Board position had been reparded as a very good one politically, and there may a facided fight on between the republicans and the democrats for the positions.

4594

65

Shortly after the griscy Mr. Anschle, was one of the republican canfidates for the Lovee Scard, and some other gentlegen --- I have forgotten who it see, but I think it was me. Tom Powell, also a republican condidate, that came to my office in the murphy building and asked he if I wouldn't accountry & em on certain evenings to clicess shall political gatherings in their fevor; and I teld them that I had no objections to joing along with them. I had known both of them for a number of years. They then taked be if I wouldn't connect a conficulty on some five or cir points which might be terme? indictments claimst the present have Barra. I may also rrectically say that the lemocratic condidates were all/men who were sceling reelection. I told them in assuer to tist, that if they could yroduce satisfactory verification, so that I mould "no. positively that I as speaking the truth, I would have no objection to commenting on those features. They then produced certain proofs ive orsig of some there is into that they wished brought home to the voters. The proofs were satisfactory and I did more some four or five talks to some very shall

4595 66 rolitical satherings prior to the election. One of them was made in Granite City; one at CahoKia; possibly three in this city, relating to some five or six features in the indictments or points against the present democratic Levee Boera. Mr. Atlar. As 3 nos Sid you whe an examination to escertain whether or not those indictments were true? Mr. Jerlie: Yes, the points that I made were verified either by maps or plats whenever it related 399-II to the ormerabir of property, or by the actual proceedings of the board itself, when it dealt with expenditures of money or some other feature covered by their proceedings. de. Asher: Lot can you remember --- We Mr. Carlton a candidate? ar. Verlie: Perlion w s then president of the Levee Board and are a democratic condidute for reelection. ur. Riker: Do you know ..... Sulliven, D. J. Sulliven? Had he any commention with the Mevee Board at that time? Mr. Zerlie: I think not. Mr. leker: Mayor Mollman, w/s he ever a merber of the Lorra? Mr. Verlie: I think the Mayor ass a member at that tile, but rs no seeking reelection. I om not sure of that, however. He was a member of the bound, however, at some time.

war. Rober: Low vill proceed in your way and tell

us what those five indictments were that you found after investigation to be true, from facts as well as there from investigation of the records?

Mr. Verlie: Now I don't know---

Lr. Cooper: (Interposing) One moment. Technically speaking, they weren't indictments by a groud jury. Lr. Verlie: Oh no. I am simply using that term

as meaning something against them.

One of the things that I had in mind was the ownership of corts in property in madison County, in the northern end of the last Cile Levee and Canitary District. That property up there is low, and some of it has been covered by a lake known as moreshoe Lake. The maps and plats of that territory showed that the most of that property---all that surrourding Marseshoe Lake, and in fact the greater portion of it, was actually covered by the waters of Morseshoe Lake and had been purchased by either un Tarlton or **Ar**. Uchnovan, or then who were very closely associated

67

rolitically or otherwise with them. For instance, 1 think, Mr. Sullivan owns a lot of land up there, and Parlton owns some. The Illinois State Frust Jongany, I think owns some, and I think Joseph Inkef owns some land.

4597

The point that I made in talking to these small rolitical gatherings was in the form of a question.

In. Cooper: Wes that Illinois State Prust Company a bank---was that a bank that was supposed to be back of Parlion and the rest of them financially? Er. Verlie: I couldn't say that that bank was

lac's of them financially.

Mr. Jooper: No, but you couldn't say that, but that is randred, isn't it?

mr. Verlie: That set generally remored. I don't believe a city book in this State has the right or power to hold real estate, other than for its immeliate needs. I think the title to this groperty hold by thet institution was taken in the name of the Illinois State Sruct Somgany, or the Illinois State Somgany. But any way, the bank in one form or other held title to a good deal of that groperty.

ir. Raker: Mr. Sullivan is the present city
sttorney, isn't he?

In. Verlie: D. J. Sullivan at that time was corporation counsel of the city, under Sollawn's "Limistration, and Sollawn Traing previously been a member of the bourd.

69

400-11

The point I wished to make to the voters is that connection was this: Having bought this land for, I suppose, a rather small figure, the board was then flanning the drainage of this Lake and also making other canels and other things up there for the purpose of improving all this land that they had bought. I simply asked a question which would make it jacumbent agen the democratic candidate to answer or stand convicted. That was the only purpose I had in presenting that.

4598

We dooper: That was your question that you asked? .... Warlie: The question I saked was shy they were making all these drains up there, especially after they had just purchased this property, they and the friends of the hower Board---that is, men all were associated with them.

Le. Cooper: Well, the real question to ask rould have been, wouldn't it, shy did they buy that just before, unless they intended to do it at the public's expense:

Ar. Verlie: I intended to convey just that thing. For sibly I did ask the question in that form.

Wr. Reker: The land before being drained was proctically worthless:

# 4599

. . . . . Verlie: I wouldn't say it was very valuable. It would have been a great derl more valuable than it was prior to its draimage.

Area it?

ar. Varlie: No; the haves Bowrd would have borne the expense of draining it.

.r. Cooper: Out of public furds?

mr. Verlie: Jut of public funds, yes sir. Another point that I spoke of at these gatherings ....s some land that was condenned down here in the

southern portion of the fistrict. I think that was the last part of the levee, the embankment that they were constructing, set . think the it ran from the Lineissi, i diver four here duite a distance up the side the bluff, the purpose being to most of block in this territory in here in a levee, to keep the Juters of the Lineissippi from getting to it in cepe of flood.

It speared from the records that just a little while before the announcement was made by the Zevee Sound that it was contemplating the condemnation of a strip of territory ranning cast and wost for the right of way for this last leved project, that shortly before they announced this, for moderates, who do the health commissioner of fact St. Louis at that time, under the Mollman alignistration---ant also a very

# 4600

close friend of the organization that was then in control of the Levee Sonrd --- hed gone down there and purchasel some twenty-five or thirty acres of land from some old ledy down there at some figure something like five thousand dollers, I think. Immediately after he bought it, the Levee Board filed its retifor tion --- I think it was in county court -- / the condemnation of this property, and later effected a settlement with Dr. Medracken whereby they allowe! him and his wife, who also cans some property down there --the Levee Board affected a settlement with Dr. LeGracken and his wife disreby they allowed they a certain smount of money for the land socially taken, and a certain emount of money for "damages" to land not token. The yoint that I wanted to make in that connection was that the prount allowed to Dr. LeCracken and his wife for lend excepted by a great deal the amount allowed to say other version Moss land as taken; and further that the submits ellowed to Dr. InCrecten and his sife for deasges to his lend not to on exceeded the ellowance under to others for links actually taken. and abher. Well, the amounts that they allowed to others for land taken was about \_Job chacre. ----- Verlie: I Velieve that was about it.

Mr. Arlie: Isthink that is cloat right.

401-1

----

# 4601

In. Raker: And then the other parties whose lands were then were awarded no benefits for the land not taken, but to LeGrachen they allowed them in addition a benefit, so that they would get an extra emount.

Fr. Later: Los efter the bind on the rector of left that we taken of Dr. correction and big wife, and that of the others, while it, we per understood,

· · · · · · · · · · · ·

## 4602

approximately, of the same general character? Tr. Verlie: Yes, I don't think there should be much question about that. In fact, some of the lends adjoined one another. There couldn't have been my great hifference.

Ur. Laker. In the first case they jot condemnation; they jot the judgments, and then when they got to UrCrachen---they held Hourschen's case down to the lest one and then by agreement they went in and stipulated to these judgments as to the amount?

.r. Verlie: I couldn't say as to tirt. I know there was a petition filed, and I know that something developed, and then I think there was a settlement. but just what those proceedings weres prior to the actilement were, I don't remember. I had them in wind at the time.

One of the other joints that I contioned in to little the - were the overhead expenses of the drainage limities.

upon in inspection of their con records:

were based on records that were obtained----mirts, showing the owners of lead, and so for the

..... Cooler: Public records:

Ar. Verlie: r. lid reports. I eracould be no exections as to the points I rate, is to the proof of

with hild is the second

4663

#### them.

402-33

ar. Cooper: and your own inspection?

me. Verlie: No. I wouldn't have made any statement that I couldn't verify.

mr. Fols: How long & time elepted between the tile that Dr. medrucher purchasel this property, and the settlement ith the Lovee Board?

And Atlen: And the time Letween Dr. Deep chen's purchase of the old lady and the time the board determined to take the lend was but a short while after the laster has recorded the particle of the large

- 3 the performation of the second second

75 4604 --- the express purpose of the organization of the district. I couldn't give you any of those figures, however. I don't remember them. I have a vague recollection that this overhead expense -- that in this year they probably spent two dollars for salaries to employees to one dollar for setual construction work. Mr. Roher: Now what is the next one. Is there snything about a contract they lety Do you remember mything about the t. Het a contract for a piece of wry, and they only let one-fourth of it, and then rejected the two lowest bids so that their friends could get the bils, and then after they got that, they let him have the contract for all the rest of the remaining three-fourth of the pre-of the samel?

Worlie: Dis, I could ber there was something
of the third of a logith release there was something
of the third of a logith release there details. I
fontuit by a could give you could be formation on the t.
a. a. ar: Lat you field obtait up at that time:
a. Werlie: Yes, and I did comment on the t point.
I have forgotten just how that come about, and I

could have no definite at tokent on thet.

Ir. Verlie: Another point that I commented on was the fact that just before the election the Levee Board were hiring a great many of men and putting them on their rayrolls. The construction of the flood gates down here just below the viaduet had been delayed for *Same* time, and just before the election a great rush of business was seen, and they began replacing that. They also had a gang of mon to clean up a certain drainage ditch cust of the city, which drainage district had been taken over by the sonitary district just a short time before, and they were hiring a great number of men to clean that out; and if course I charged them is doing that for political effect. I don't know

4605

Lr. Refer: (Interposing) Wes there enything about the Terminal Company?

. Mr. Verlie: No, I and e no specific investigation
of that.

mr. Raker: You made no investigation as to the peyment of \$200,000 for right of way for a levee?

Mr. Verlie: As I remember that, their records show that this \$200,000 was spent by an administration of the Levee Board prior to the then present administration, as I understand it, and to the best of my recollection Mr. Tarlton objected to the regment of \$200,000 to the Wiggins Perry Company or the Perminel Accociation. I think their records show that, but I wouldn't be positive of it. Any way I mode no specific investi-

4606 77 gation concerning that. ir. Raker: Is that about the charges as you understand them? 1. Z. Verlie: Yes sir. Mr. Cooper: Now I want to get these two points in consecutive order. Ir. Tarlton bought something over a hundred acres of land, and Lr. Sullivan, corporation counsel, Lought over eight hundred acres of lend up here at what you call Horseshoe Leke, near Horseshee Lake? ir. Verlie: I don't know the amounts that they bought. Ir. Coorer: But they bought very considerable quantities of land up there you said; and shortly after that, the board, the Lovce Board --- of which Mr. Tarlton was a member -- - pressed an order providing for the Frainage of that lake, and of course the 405-2 drainage of their land. ..... Verlie: Yes sir. Lr. Cooper: Thish would greatly increase the value of their lend. .r. ferlie: Undoubtedly. .r. Cooper: Dr. McCracken was an intigate versonal and political friend of Tarlton and the other members of the levee bourd? L. Verlie: Yes sir. Mr. Cooper: And eight or tem days --- then Dr.

. . . . .

McCracken bought some land down here in what neighborhood do you call that?

4607

Mr. Verlie: It is in the southern part of this district.

Mr. Cooper: Down near the river?

Er. Verlie: I don't know that it is very near the river. I have forgotten about that, but it is down at this Southern end of this somitery district.

Mr. Cooper: Down at this Southern of this sanitary district, and eight or ten days after Dr. McCracken, a close personal and political friend of .r. Tarlton and members of that Levce Board, made this purchased, the board condenned the land, did they?

Mr. Verlie: Filed their retition in the courty court for the condemation of it.

ir. Cooper: The condemnation of that with other lend belonging to other reople?

Mr. Verlie: Tes sir.

ar. Cooper. The other leople received a certain amount per some as the result of the finding of a jury?

Mr. Verlie: I don't remember about the t. I believe that is correct, however.

.ir. Cooper: So perhaps by the sourt, but Dr. DeCracken's award exceeded very considerably in amount the emount which these other people received for their land?

.r. Verlie: Yes, there was no juestion about that. Mc. Cooper: There wasn't my --- well any real differ-

	79 4608
	ence in the velue of the lends, because they adjoined,
	did they not, some of them?
	Mr. gerlie: Yes, they all adjoined. One adjoined
	the other.
	Mr. Cosyter: They ren right clong together?
	Mr. Verlis: They ran right along together.
	Mr. Cosper: Now the fair inference from that pur-
	chese of Dr. Decrecken's is that he and his rersonal
	and political friends on that word had some arrangement
	by which he knew when to buy that land, wouldn't it?
*	think. 
	he was tirre! cff.
	ar. Corper: Le was tigred off in advance, and then
	when the confernation proceedings were instituted, they
	were so arranged, and settlement was so offer to that
	he received very such some then any other property owner
	for the taking of land, substantially appel in value?
	Mr. Verlie: I think that is right, yos sir.
	as. Cooper: Now that is working a municipality for
	private profit, isn't it?
	Mr. Frelie: That was my contention.
	Ar. Cooper: That is treating public office as a
	private scar.
	in. Verlie: As a means of making honer.
	.ir. Desper: And the taxyages foots the bills?
/	
	are Couper: The man that work for a living, owning
	a little incienty, can't eachre reging taxes. They

•	80 <u>4609</u>
	have to foot the bills for jobs of that kind, don't they.
er bek	Mr. Verlie: That is right.
	12. Cooper: So every taxpayer in this community is
	directly interested in breaking up any such thing as that
in constant	isn't he?
v Manager	Mr. Verlie: Yes sir.
Nethers and Nethers	Mr. Cooper: If he hasn't a conscience he has a
an tan	pocketbook, and thet ought the interests of his family
- ad A Cr. Here	and his pochetbook and everything else personal to him
्र इ. १९	demands/his vote at least go to the wiping out of
terre a	machines of that kind, that do that carrupt sort of
	bus iness.
4 <b>ù4</b> -	Er. Verlie: I think so.
409-M	
•	He. Poster: (Interposing) May I say but you are from, realing [ Joge?
	L. Alter: I am not reading at all, yet.
	loster: Well, you are going to.
	ir. Ruker: I am going to make a statement to the
	witness and esk him if the statement mede is true.
:	If there is any objection I don't want to take the time.
:	.2. Poster: Do, I just wondered what you were going
(	to read from.
	Hr. Maker: It is a document I don't know what
,	it is. It is headed: "Tarlton's land leals," and refers
and the second sec	to the records of the proceedings of the board. For
•	instance, here is: "The proceedings late Tol, doted

.

4610

December 30, 1912." In addition to the purchase of this land for the digging of the canal, I wanted to ask if you made an investigation to see whether or not Mr. Tarlton and the rest of the members of the board spent a large sum of money to clean out the creek that flowed through their land from Morseshoe Lake?

Hr. Verlie: I have no recollection of that.

Mr. Reker: You don't remember that condition, whether it was so or not?

Le. Verlie: No.

ir. Verlie: Ir recollection fuils me there. I don't remember th t.

.r. Poster. You were ushing campaign speeches for your party?

Boerd.

ar. Poster: Lux tre holding a position now in the state?

Mc. Telle: Tes sir I do.

### 461 L

Ir. Foster: Under the present administration?Ir. Verlie: Los sir.

In Anther: In your compaign speeches you didn't tell the andience that under a former administration of the board, which was with your party, for whi**ch** you ware speaking---and I have no objection to thet---that under that alministration of the Tavee Soard, of which in. Insite was a merbor and opposed the deal of \$500,000--tel High't tell the votes that that board was also in her any with your party:

Le. Verlie: I remember that I expressly stated that it uss a republican bound that had us do this deal with the Tiggins Herry Congeny, and expressly pledged the five republican condidates not to pull off any similar feels.

Lin. Foster: So you did tell them that Hr. Tarlton opposed that?

E. Verlie: I certainly did, as I remember it.

\_\_\_\_\_\_r. Foster: And that that board was of the same bin, but that you were now pledging these men to the legile to whom you were talking, that they wouldn't do this thing?

ir. Verlie: That is it eractly.

	<pre>for these Levee Board wen, as I said, and nothing as to other issues.</pre>
· • • •	honest men on to this Sevee Sound? Ex. Verlie: I thought that I was decidedly justified in pointing out the missepropriation of money that had been by the then Sovee Board.
410- <u>B</u>	<pre>Mr. Cooper: And there wasn't crything of politics about it was there, anything of that hind;</pre>
· · ·	<pre>.h. Cooper: For the benefit of the poople. It has nothing to do with the tariff:</pre>
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

	84 4613
	• • •
· · · · ·	
	nctional issues that are constantly confronting the
	reople.
	Mr. Verlie: Not that I can see.
	Mr. Cooper: They relate simply to the honest col-
	lection of texes; honest assessments of texes, and hone
	and fearless enforcement of law and order.
44 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	Mr. Foster: Were there other speakers with you st
	that time.
	"T. Veclie: Yes sir.
	Lr. Sester: The others talked nationally, and you
	talked this matter:
8   	Mr. Verlie: Yes sir.
	hr. rotter: That was your part to talky
	Mr. Verlie: Thet was my part.
•	ir. Foster: You were to campaign on the Sevee Som
(	and the others were to campaign for the other $\mu$ rt of t
	tic'et: Thet was it, wasn't it?
	Mr. Forlie: Tes, at these jutherings there were
; ;	several speakers.
, ,	Mr. Poster: So you just divided up the subjects an
` <b>.</b>	they asked you to telt on this, and the others talked o
	national questions. You advised all your voters to
	vote the ticket:
	r. Coper: Well, the Doctor seems determined to
/	lug in politics here, the first tille it has been at-
•	temptud since we have begun, and 1 don't propose to
	let that go in just that way (leachter). An attempt

85 4611 to make political capital out of this cannot excuse the conduct of that levee Sperd; and Dr. LeGrasker can't be justified by saying that you were making political speeches when you never referred in your speech to a single political issue. Isn't that so? Mr. Verlie: That is right. Ir. Cooper: And if the republicans or Semecrats that dishonestly use the rullic furds, a man dues a arong, doesn't he, that tries to make it a political affair? Mr. Verlie: I think sp. Mr. Cooper: It isn't molitics at all, is it? ter. Verlie: Not in rg mie .. Mr. Cooper: It conserns every tox paper, whether democrat or republican, free it? mr. Verlie. It does, res. he. Roker: Well, if these members of the old board were democrats, and those who were ranning with them, associated with them for the same hin' of work, claiming to be democrats, you were sule to show that they had spent the public's money and fully, or? as sted it, and squendered it; that the Lawse Soard and all the reople were being robbed, and demonst or no demonst be ought to be defeated, oughtn't her Mr. Verlie: Tes siz.

hat. At her: The Honey said to be recovered from him in addition. Isn't that right.

	<sup>86</sup> . 4615
	Er. Verlie: Yes sir.
	Mr. Roker: And he ought to be sent to state prison.
	Mr. Verlie: I think so.
	Mr. Reher: Why a democrat that would do those things
f.	ought to go. Isn't that right?
	ür. Verlie: Yes sir.
- de ciña	Mr. laker: And the regulican the same way.
	ir. Verlie: I don't thin': there is a bit of difference.
a contraction and the second se	Mr. Rober: And further, this das a local matter, for
	the benefit of all the citizens of East St. Louis and in
	this district.
F • •	Mr. Verlie: Ves sir.
1	Mr. Reper: To make better health conditions, better
	living conditions. Isa't that right?
•	Er. Verlie: Yes sir.
:	Mr. Raker: Instead of that, these can holding this
,	rublic trust were robbing these women and children of
{	their right to have proper houlth conditions surround-
	ing them, to further their cwn corrupt interests. Isn't
	thet right?
	in. Veclie: I lookedrat it that may, and it seemed
411 <i>}</i> #	to me they were doing just that.
, ,	Mr. wher: And to be sure that you would make no
,	mistake, you hade an examination of the public records,
	of the records of the beerd, to find out that these wrongs,
	and this frond had been committed on the public.
ſ	.x. leclic: 1 did.

\*\* \* \* \* \*

مسر سر در چر بر

•

	<sup>87</sup> 4616
	Mr. Roker: Although the public didn't know it.
	ür. Verlie: I did.
	Mr. Foster: I want to say this, that I am just as
	heartily in favor of saving the money of the people as
nin an	I know my good friend ir. Cooper is. I have served with
	him in Congress for ten years and I often times vote
	with him, and he knows, though of different political
	feith, and I am just as much more condemning wrongdoing
	in a democrat as I would be in any other party.
1 }	lr. Ferlie: I think that is true.
2 5 7 8	
	Er. Verlie: I think so.
	Mr. Poster: If a democrat steels, he ought to know
t	better (laughter).
	Ir. Cooper: You thin't a republican can help it?
	(Loughter).
	oster: Well, I wouldn't sey that.
	Ar. Cooper: I thought I would say it before you did
	(lauchter).
	he. Foster: But the only thing I was getting at was
	this: A. Verlie was making campaign speeches. That <b>all</b>
	Was all I was trying to show.
	Gr. Ferlie: To a certain extent that is true.
	.2. Foster: That he was a good faithful republican.
	an. forlie: No, I woaldn't say that.
1	wr. Joster: I mean you would vote for good men whom
	you considered good.

a a second de la constance de la

.

-

. . . . .

•

	<sup>88</sup> 4617
1.00	
	· · ·
	Lr. Verlie: I did vote for some republicens, and I
	voted for some democrats.
	mr. Foster: Well, I think you are partly right
	(laughter).
	gr. Verlie: In cases that I have no doubt about.
	every honest men, whoever he is, that he would be willing
	to turn down his own party when he found that he was nather thank to
	wrong and with a bel man, A would be would hold his
	nose and follo that man on his own ticket. I think
<b>;</b> :	that is right. The only thing I was showing was that Dr.
	Verlie, a very elegant gentleman as I know him to be, a
	very fine man, we waking compaign speeches.
•	Mr. Raker: That is all, Mr. Verlie. Thenh you.
	ir. Cooper: Is fr. Thomas here, the mayor of
	Srook lynt
	Statement of A. H. Thomas ( tolda 7.
	Brocklyn, Illinois.
	The witness was shorn by ir. Raker.
	Ir. Refer: State your name.
	Mr. Thomes: A. I. Thomes.
	.ir. Reher: That is your residence;
	.k. Those a: Brooklyn, Lovejoy postoffice, Illinois.
	Raker: And what is your business or profession?
	Mr. Thomas: I em a wetchnum and assistant time-
8	heeper for the Termirl Reilroud Association
-*	He. Raker: That official eleviced position do you
	hold, or occurri

...

. • .

-.

7

--

, 1

.....

.

. ~	4618
	the beautimoniciant
	ir. Thomas: I am a member of the boardpresident
	of the board of trustees, or mayor, in other words.
	Mr. Roher: Mayor of what city? Mr. Thomas: Brooklyn.
	Mr. Indues: Brooklyn. Mr. Raber: Mr. Cooper, the witness says he is mayor
	of the city of Brooklyn. Will you proceed with him?
,	of the city of Probalyn
	city of Prooklyn?
	lir. There's: I was elected in 1015.
410-11	ir. Cooper: "nut is the population of that city?
	hr. Thomas: Well, I juess about 2000 or 3000.
) 1 T-2 1	Le. Cooper: About what proportion of them are
f 1- 2-	colored and what proportion white?
	22. Thoma: About forty or fifty whites there.
	ir. Cooper. You had some salcons out there?
7	Pr. Pholes: Yes sir: we have got nine there now
	seven now. There is two closed up.
	Lr. Cooper: Then were the two closed.
t. - 4	Thomas: 1 clused one after last Sanday & week
ζ.	seo, when that fellow jot shot in there.
	ar. Cooper. A can get shot out there:
	.r. Floubs: Tes sir.
	.T. Conce: On Sundary
;	Thu Le: Yes etr.
3	ir. Coejer. In a saloona
	r. Pho

.

4619 90 Lr. Thomas: Well, from investigation it shows that the cortenier went down to clean up--- the salouns close there Faturley night at 12:00 o'clock, and this bartender went foun to clean up for early opening up Monday morning, and he left three fellows in there, and while they were in there, from what I can learn they were in there five or ten minutes, a fight offarring and a fellow jot shot. Then I come in from work I ordered the chief to arreat the follow test operating the saloon, and I ordered his place closed Honday Lorning. Mr. Cooper: It has been closed since? Tr. Thomas: Yes sir. shotr gr. Rouse Fis that is pending before Endge Dirden. Le un tot tot for in the hospital. No. looper. The shot his? .r. Elces, Eerl Gaton. are appent is the time colored or white that got shot : ..... Those 8: They eve loth colures. in. 100 or . That Cilgon close the other seleon up fort ..... Ilores: "Lot other seluon. The logace of the got you call you closel the ? In. Ploase No. 1 only fleast one. I guess Mr. South je closed the officer one.

4620

Ir. Cooper: The attorney general of the state? Ir. Thomas: Yes sir:

Hr. Cooper: "hen wes that closed?

Lr. Thomas: I think the day before posterisy. I am not justive.

ir. Cooper: "By wes it that the attorney general of this state closed that up? Thy didn't the local actionttics close it up? Thy didn't you close it up?

Er. Thomas: I didn't have any aruse to close it.

Mr. Cooper: What Gid the Attorney general alose it up for?

. M. Thomas: St closed it from the officarits of two men that are running a gambling house.

Lr. Cooper: Who were they?

.r. Thomas. Tobe Grinlin and John Davis.

al. Cooper. What did Orinlin and Duvis say in their a fidavits:

Lr. Cooper: A s there been guid ling gain there a good dealy

-

172

4621

.r. Gooper: Well, & sergeant of police said here the other day that he received orders not to interfere with eny of those cambling sames, and that he got it from his superior --- the order.

Mr. Thomac: That sergeant of police told you something that wasn't so. That sergeant of police had orders to atay out of these selectes because he is a rest drinker. The prestest trouble that I had with that Sergeant of police was complaints that every stronge woman that came into town he wanted to make a date with her (laughter). Mr. Cooper: All of them:

ar. Thomas: I don't say all of them, but I say the greater portion of them.

in. Cooler: and there a loop and **come up** there--a good samy votion?

Thomas. On, there are a good damy lowen in more light; I guess lifteen noten to every ten out there. More belower. Well, more you some bed funce balls there. The have here:

.m. Goojer: Whit Mil Schummleffel close?

ar. Thomas: Mr. Schemuleifel ordered the coburets closed, h" the subone closed overy might at 12:00 c'clock, and not opener antil five the next morning.

413-1

.r. Cooper: Had that order been obeyed?

4622

.r. Thomas: Yes sir.

95

Er. Cooper: Since when?

Mr: Thomas: I think that was the latter part of May. I am not positive---yes, it was the latter part of May.

Mr. Coover. And there has been no Janding after hu:00 o'clock at night in any of those places?

Hr. Thomas: Since then?

it. Coorer: Yes.

it. Thomas: No, not in the salions, there hasn't, to my knowledge. Now here last Schurdzy---

Mr. Coorer: (Interlosing) Is s there been in the restaurants?

Mr. Thomas: Tell, f will tell you about that. Someone dropped a letter into the restoffice and told me that the white norms had begun to crear into a particular saluen down there---not a saluen, but a restance t, and I asked this sergeant about it. Le fidn't know enothing about it. We said it as all untrue. So I got after the chief and told him effort it.

Mr. Cooper: Mio i the chief:

We shows: A. Speed---red told him to investigate and see and let be know. And he did so. He come up at liou of clock one might and woke we up, and I want down there are they was drawing in this restaurant, and I stopped it and give them orders to leave and not come body anymore, and there has been no trouble with them

94 4623 Then I come to find out from the ladies that since. run the restaurant that this sergeant had give them orders as long as it wasn't in the saloon, if they wanted to have a good time and drink, it was all right, as long as it wasn't in the soloon. ir. Cooper: Well, how many such places are there out there, restaurants? Lr. Thomas: Well, there wasn't but that one place where there was descing. That wasn't a restaurant at first. It was a jurk where they had the club rooms. Le. Cooper: The club room? IL. Thomas: Yes sir. Er. Cooper: That did they do in the club room? me. Thomas: I can't tell you. I never use in there. 12. Cooper: Did you ever go into any of those saloons? -14 415-2 12. Thomas: I have been in all of those seloons. Mr. Cooper: Now recently? ..... Thomas: Gh. I don't get into the scloors very ofter. I use to some of them yesterday, and especially Saturday nights when I am out collecting rent. I go into a good Lan of them sometimes when I can't find the renter. Mr. Cooper: For whom do you collect rent: ...... Thomas: For myself. L. Cooper: Do you own some of these places: Lr. Thomas: I own seventeen or eighteen Juillings. Mr. Cooper: dout there saloons.do you win?

95 4624 Mr. Thomas: Not any of them. Mr. Cooper: Now many restaurants? mr. Thomas: Not any of them. ir. Cooper: Tell, you go into the restaurants, I thought you seid? Lr. Phomes: But sometimes the people that owe me are in the saloons. Ir. Cooper: That do you rent your buildings for? Ir. Thomas: Daellings. Mr. Cooper: All dwellings? Ar. Thomas: les sir. Mr. Cooper: Mon lany restaufants are there out there n**o**#? ir. Thomas: I don't know but three. Mr. Cooper: Bid you ever hear of any cock fights out there? ir. Thomas: He sir. me. Courer: Or dog fights? Ir. Thomas: No sir. Lr. Cooper: No. for is Rigemont or Resemont from your place? Mr. Thomas. Bleenent is between here and Belleville. We live north of Last St. Louis three miles. We live between Lest St. Louis and Venice. Ar. Jooper: There never has been a log fight out there: .ir. Thomas: Is sir.

Mr. Cooper: Do you know snything about a club frequented by white man?

4625

Mr. Cooper: In Brooklyn.

Mr. Thomas: No, they may call it a blub.

Mr. Cooper: Well, what is it?

Mr. Thomas: It is a saloon.

Mr. Cooper: Isn't there a building where supposedly wealthy white men come to gamble out in Brocklyn?

Mr. Thomas: No sir.

ir. Cooper: Where is that?

Mr. Thomes: I will tell you about that too. Now when Frankie Burns run that place he had there what they celled a hyde Tark Club, a fellow named Sullar's rarkt. Right across the way they had the Elks Club. Now they went eway from there. They sold out. This fellow that run lindo lack, that had this club, sold out to Jack Linstry, and Jack Linstry sold out to the follow that has it now, Hertz. How this Hertz---I have seen an account of where there is a million dollar club there, and a poor ham or a nigger couldn't jo in there. I would like for any of them to come there. There is no club there --- of course they have great billiard games and rool Sames. Now in the front room, where the gave joes on, there is a pool table and a billing table. In enother room there is two pool tables. Now they have some chargion rool genes there, is ell.

٦

418-11

#### ir. Cooper: Now the sergeant

of police that was here the other day---and he seemed very intelligent and apparently a candid man---he testified that this building was occupied by a club that seemed to be all white men, and that he, the sergeant of police, had received orders to keep away from thet building, and that it was guarded every night by a white men armed, by colored guard armed. Do you know anything about that:

4626

. Lr. Thomas: That is not so.

hr. Cooper: Not so?

Mr. Thomas: No sir. Now I'll tell you about that sergeant of police. We have been investigating his case. lim and this other night ten have been going in st one o'clock and not showing ur, in' there has been some other fellows around there taking off officers, impersonating officers, and been holding up fellers right straight along. So on the 20th of this month, / I found out these white jirls was there, I contended jetting out every night or two and tracing this fellow up---this pergeant and his farther -- and on the corner there was a white can robbed there. Is claimed that he give this women two dollers and a half, and she atole seventeen dollars and a half from him, and he left his overcost and gistol there. he come up and woke me up in the night --- couldn't get anyone to do engthing, and I went down and he foocribed the working and when she was off two blocks from him he says, "there's the somen now,

with the red jacket on." I hunts up the sergeant and her, had him arrest/", and he says, "I don't want to arrest her." I says, "why?" and he say, "I don't believe in arresting any colored person for what they do to a white person." I say, "dell, you ought not to be on the police force if you can't give protection to everybody." and I have been right after him, and on the Jist I wanted the board to discharge him for megleet of duty, and he knew it, and they let him off for him to do better, and I was out next morning, and I caught him on duty, but this

4627

98

416-II

other Lan was off, and I suspected his fartner, and we caught him asleep, and two nights he didn't show up from one o'clock till five, and complaint was rade against him and he is to be fired next "ednesday night, and that is what's the matter with him.

22. Cooper: The matter with this sergeant?

- Molas: Tes Sir; then he care in that night be that of his commission, after he had been out here testifying, because he knew it was laying there for him next Weinesday night. You can hear him holloting about these women and all like that, and he's worse than surbody after the women.

.r. Cooper: Le said they had dances out there in a those seleons, and/dance they called "Chemice Acbble", and some other thing of that hind. Li you ever hear about that:

.... Thomas: Now they had those when they had those

	99
-	4628
	۰ ۲ ۲ ۲
	cabarets. Those have been closed up. They were closed
	up before General Brundage ordered any saloons closed
and the second	on Sunday.
	kr. Cooper. When did you first see a cabaret out
	there?
	.r. Thomas: Then did I first see them? They have
	been running for the lest ten years.
See and the second s	lir. Coojer: You have seen them for ten years?
	Thomas: Yes sir.
	Mr. Cooper: And when did you close them up?
	lic. Thomas: Some time in May. They was ordered
	closed by in. Schumleffel.
	.r. Cooper. You didn't close them?
	ir. Thomas, is ordered he to close them, and I had
	tem. closed.
	.r. Cooper: But you lisn't close them?
	Thomas: No.
	Mr. Cooper: and the "Chemise Wobble" was running there
	right along?
	ir. Thomas: les, it was.
	ir. Coover: An' you lat then run. You were the mayor?
	Lr. Thomas: Sure, I found them there, and I diln't
	close them.
	In. Coorce: Well, that is just that this sergeant
	of police said here the other day.
	and. Dionges. "Lat's that ?
	mr. Cooper: First you is meyor left those "chemise Aunces Jobbles" rep.
	۸

	100	4629
-		
la a la constante de la constan	lir. Thoras	: They don't run there now.
	ir. Coojer	: Weit a minute. You said that they had
eric on b	been running to	ere for ten years.
	ir. Thomas	: Yea.
میں اور	.ir. Cooger	: And you didn't close them up urtil you
	got orders from	Scheunleffel?
	hr. Thoses	. Yes sir.
n jara a Taora		: Al you didn't close them up antil lest
h-Perillan	llay. So you es	a mayor left the chemise wolbles jo on in
ju o o	the ceberets?	4
с	. Thons	: Yesisir.
	<u>i</u> r. Cocier	: Well, that is wat the sergeant said the
	other day.	
Î.	Mr. Phones	: Yes zir.
	_r. Coorcr	: That do you think of your discharge of
5 e	indlie dity, po	a being the never, premitting therise webble
2	lences to jo on	ti,ere i
	.r. Tho: s	: Explor you don't lnow what this "chemise
1	wolble" dence is	
	lir. Cooper:	: Do jou;
, ,	Le. Liones:	I only 'now what they colled it there.
	Courer:	ell, duct is it. Did you see it.
Υ.	in . Thois s:	ice she. there wean't engthing vulger
	atout it. Ren	I get elected of a thore I found it had
	been counting ter	or toolve years, cal the only thing I
-	di?, I orderel t	he logs and girld out of the selvons.
	Ja. Cooren:	an' there assist multing welcar about
	tit t Jinde?	

همه و ال

•

	101 4630	
	•	
	ir. Thores: No sir; and no dirty blackguerd songs	
	there, and you can ask any of them living up there. There	
	is nothing firty about it. They have mother donce they	
	cell that the "Jog", and the two step.	
	In. Coller: The "dogy"	1 4 -t
	.k. Themes: les sir.	ŗ
	Mr. Cooper: Wis the "dog" dence anything like the	
	'chelise wobble"?	
	ar. Theas: No sir.	
	Ir. Sorger: What was the "chemise wolldle?"	•
	.r. Theres: It was nothing more than 'ust studing	ļ
	sorling purcelf that way (illustrating). Just keeping	•
417-r	time with the music and a kind of a round dance, a two	•
	step.	
	i.r. Cooper: Do you know how you spell that first	à
	syllable, "sterise"?	,
	lr. Thomas: No sir.	
	Mr. corper: Now did it get its name "chemise wobbler"	
	Hr. Couper: Well, the surgeant of police told us	
	the the of how they also drosed, and it corresponded	
	emactly it that name.	
	if. Incles. Low Gid he say they were dressed?	
	ir. Cliger. Well, I successing for how they were	
	Contrate in Lave : reclose for the "chemise wobble" Cance	
1.	boing seller that. You wif you say it. Low how yore	
	Clog Frence T	,

•

a server of a decredition of the server of t

•

. م

4631

I'r. Thomes: They were drospod just the same as any other laty is dresped on the street, and the clothes they had on you could wear them on the street.

the Jourger. Well, I don't know---wyte a tumen could.

me. Profes: How's that:

me. Cooper: Do you know who owns the places in which those dances occurred?

.r. Thomas. Yes sir; " 'mow every builing in Brooklyn. I've been living there 42 years.

Ar. Cooper: Wry did they close the caltrets, if the dencing was proper and the people were dressed is any lady might bress on a public street? What was there about a dence which would justify the closing of a place rs orderly as you have described there places to have been?

Mr. Cooper. Wen't there any complaint about the convector of the dinces:

me. Thomas. No sir.

Mr. Coover: Inst's ell.

Statement roul Y. Anderson (continued). Ar. Cooper: Ar. Anderson, / subject //s touchet aron

	103
	4632
	in evidence here today about which you have so important
	first hand information, for instance, the threatening of
	witnesses, or trying in various ways to intimidate them.
	That do you know of that?
	he. And erson: Of witnesses?
	Mr. Cooper: Or people that are not witness
	snts.
	.k. Anderson: Well, the subject to which I referred
	occurred long ago, before this hearing.
	Mr. Cooper: Well, So you wish to mention them?
	Lo. Mr. inderson: I don't think so.
	ar. Cooper: Well, the other subject that you dished .
	to talk about to testify about do you 'mow about the
	McGrachen case, any more than you have testified?
	ir. Anderson: You refer to that bank?
	hr. Cooper: Tes.
	dr. A Cerson: Darecial Ussessuant bonds?
	Mr. Cooper: Yes.
	ar. Anderson: Well, there was a suit filed about a
	year ego lest April against the city by the Illinois
	State Lank for 200,000, as I recall for special essess-
	ment bonds held by the bank. Now those were some of
	those bonds which were hil in by the city st public
413-	is selesthey were bonds of property, and taxes, which
	were bought by the sity at those boyne sules. For
1	instence, there could be an essessment agrinst a give
	of property, and the owner would fail to pay it, and
	· ·

.

4633

the property would be sold at public auction at the court house. It has been the practice here for many years prior to Mayor Chamberlain's administration for a clork of the comptroller's office to go up there and bid those taxes in, in the name of the city. As a mutter of fact, there was no money passed. The transaction was never converted into deeds, nor the lend was not forfeited to the state, but the county treasurer annually deducted the accunt for which the land was bid in from the taxes which he turnel over to the city. As a matter of fact, the only thing the city got was a lot of worthless tax certificates which were not worth anything. Now the title, however, in a way rosted with the city---supposedly---and a lot of these bonds were bought by the Illinois State Sank, and the Illinois State Bank filed suit spalest the city. At the time that sait was filed it as Nept secret for several days.

..... Cooper: They filed suit corinst the city on those bondsy

Ar. Anlerson: Yes. That suit we kept secret. I learned of it in Delleville there it was filed.

Do you nown the same thing. Torthless cortificates you said.

Mr. Inderson. Well, when the sity Mid in this hand they get the tax certificate. The Lan's got the

# 4634

bonds. I don't when those bonds were bought --- some time previous to a year ago last April. Then that suit was filed, the news of the filing of it was surpressed. I think it was kept off of the records at Belleville and I learned of it from the deupty sheriff who corved the rapers on the mayor. I went to Mayor Lolkish after that and asked him if such a paper had been served, and he denied it; said it had not. 1 knew it had, and I went chesd and printed it. Later he admitted that it had been filed, and the reason he had wanted to heer it secret was because he was afraid it would influence a triel, a hearing on the street improvement that was coming on in Belleville then. He didn't explain how that could be done, because the injury was isolated, but that uss the reason he gave. He said both he and ir. Conevan, the president of the bound of local inprovements, told me that was merely a formal prodepling; that there was no claim against the city there, and that the ban's words wonted to clear up their title to the thing when they proceeded scainst gensons the had originally --- against persons the had originally owned the property. They went on to say they had already such the city and had lost. The suit and tried some time later, and Cullivan defended the city, and a jurgment was awarded to the Eark for about [49,000 against the city. I printed that fact, and grinted the fact that the major and his associates

و د که محمد مدر و

419**-**11

were rather close to some of the officials of the Bank, the brother of the president of the Bonk being the attorney of the Levee Deard; and he became very angry st me, and it was a few days after that they attempted to attack me. And Canavar has since told me that that was the reason he did and not because of exposures of Lumbling. I asked his about that time---I think I asked Ir. Consven if that suit would be carried to the supreme court, in? he said it would depend upon the conference of the city officials -- he named Mr. O'Leary, the surcrintendent of special assessments; himself, Mr. Kelley, the comptroller, Mayor Mollman and Mr. Sullivan. I never learned whether that conference was over held. I know this, that the tise has expired for that suit to be apported, and it cont be appealed only more, and the juggent will stand now as it is.

4635

Wr. Cooler: That is 140,000 Algainst this city? Mr. Anderson: Yes sir. It can never Appreshed. It is through. It was never spealed to the supreme court.

Lr. Coorer: So ultimately the Bark will get that money?

Mr. Anderson: Yes sir.

in. Cooper: Los hos much did the sunk rep---how much use its outlage

Mr. Alberson: i Conft Inow that. They were suplovel to be worthless, in sticilly wortheless, because

	107 4636
	it was said that the land wasn't any good, and that is .
	the reeson the persons who owned it refused to pay the
	taxes that the lend wesn't worth the texes.
	wr. Cooper: Los it les supposed that this land
	was so worthless that the reople who owned it wouldn't
	pay the taxes?
د <i>دا</i> ر ا	L'. Anderson. les sir.
	mr. Cooler. And finally the Denk got hold of these
	tam certificates?
	Ar. Anderson: Yes sir; the Bank got hold of the
	bonds, and the city had the tax cortificates.
	if. Cooper: And the city bid it in:
. <sup>e</sup> Gauge	dr. Anderson: Tes.
1	.r. Cooper: Tell, there is an organized for
:	other bidders, I suffice, or funit you know:
	Le. Anderson: Why 1 suppose there was.
r <b>t</b>	wire booper: and solory dil, so the city took the
1	lvopertyr
: t	Hr. Accerson: les.
	Couper: And the Len's get hold of these bonds?
• :	here here on: That had been the protice for many
	Jears. Thre is a lig stock of those. I hade an in-
	vestigation of that two gears ago and found that there
	had been thousands and thousands of Collars gaid out
,	on that stuff, the only thing the city had was those
	worthless tax certificates. They didn't even have a
	debt on the property, nor the long hadn't been for-

420-1

4637

feited to the city. One of those two courses should have been taken to complete the action of bidding it in. The land should either have been forfeited to the state for not paying the taxes, or the city should have. converted the tax certificates into tax deeds; but that was never done, and the city raid out money---the county treasurer kept the money out of the sity receipts, and the city never for anything, not even the land.

Er. Cooper: That statement of facts shows a deliverate conspiracy on the part of some people to so arrange it that they could just get the money in the way they did get it, by the judgments.

Mr. Anderson: I thought so.

In. Anderson: I don't know of any other. It was stated at that tile by persons in a position to know that the Lank and the city officials and the Levee Loard officials were all together. In fact, 1 weakby Dr. Joyce, who had been vice-president of that Dank, that he was firmly convinced that the Heeley Construction Company, which had built the largest part of the levee, and which is not building certain severs for the eity, was composed of Locke Darlton, John Heeley, and Robert Dillesrie, the president of the Lank. Le tol? We that he was dies her to the Lank. Le tol? We that he was dies her to the Jank to convince hight that the transfer of the Bank to convince hight that the the termines, and that the profits of from the building of the Leve were joing to those

108
-----

men as organizers of that company. He repeated that statement to me today.

Mr. Cooper: Me repeated it today?

Mr. Anderson. Yes sir.

Mr. Holler: Looke Serlton is one of the trastees of the work?

ir. Anderson: Yes sir. If that were true and could be growen, it would be an indictable offense.

Wr. Alterson: Unives, it is. That is true. Lr. Rules: What the same company that got this contrast, that one-third contrast:

..... Allerson. les sir.

in. Relat: And then got the rest of the three-fourths at the low bid:

in interson: At the higher bid, when there are two lover lits, yes sir; that's the company. Ext is the company. Duilding this big sever.

..... loter: Then they are interested in the bank; they are interested in it as officers of the construction coupart; they are officers, must of the are officers of the Levee Local as well as attor are for the city, the time of the Levee Local.

	109
-	4639
	Mr. Anderson: Yes sir.
- Andre	gr. Cooper: It amounts to letting contracts to themselves?
	Mr. Anderson: Exactly, if that is true.
	and say they will do such and such work for such and
8	such an enount; then they turn around and take the
	other side of the table and say they will accept that.
	12. Accerson: Yes sir; if that condition is true,
	that is exactly that it emounts to.
	Mr. Maker: And the tex repers yey for it.
1 27	.r. Anderson: Yes bir.
un de la constante de la consta	Proclaber: And get very little work for it.
	.r. Alderson: Ves siz. Cat as I say, I have no
<u>r</u> 1 2 1	personal knowledge of those facts, maent is I have
:	polited treat
	in. Cooper: nut you relate then on the structure
, ;	of a name ho orght to know the fects.
	Anderson: Tes sir; and that the involves a
	joint that has been brought here as to we ther this
ř	Loves Loard election due o folitical light. Learies
	Togethe one of the most little or onents of the g
	democratic level . card, and Maarice Juree des a
4 <b>~1</b> .	Semeratin region til elector for this set on.
	in. Coover: I think that on ht to be reported for
	the lotefit of Dr. Lorter (lathter).
£	Mr. Joster: I beg to by thet that is in leging .
	lite 1.4 I suit to be long to (lenghter).

. -

	Hr. Gooper. But you never heard of the foctor being in on, this disk you' in on, this disk you' we Adderson. No sir; this was a very close corpora- tion. There deren't very many people in on this (laughter). No. Loster. Det noves that democrats are honest and come out and perform their duty. That is what I was trying to show. Mr. Adderson: So far as Nr. Sores in corporate, I think yes. Nr. Cooper. No did his duty in strongly specing
	<pre>in on, this unition?</pre>
	<pre>in on, this unition?</pre>
	<pre>tion. There weren't very many people in on this (laughter). The Loster. That roves that democrats are honest and come out and perform their duty. That is what I was trying to show.     Lr. Anderson: Bo far as Tr. Jores is corcerned, I think yes.</pre>
	No. Loster. Not roves that democrats are honest and come out and perform their duty. That is what I was trying to show. Mr. Arderson: So far as No. Joyce is concerned, I think yes.
	and come out and perform their duty. That is what I was trying to show. Mr. Anderson: Bo faces Nr. Joyce is concerned, I think yes.
	trying to show. Lr. Arderson: So far as Fr. Joreo is concerned, I think yes.
	ir. Aderson: Bo far as Fr. Joree is concerned, I think yes.
	think yes.
	Ir. Cooper. He did his duty in strongly opportune
2 	
	a lot of democratic caridates.
	Mr. Laforson: Yes sir. There were meny other
	provinent loweersts here she took the same course.
	Mr. Cooper. Yes, there is no politics in this at all.
	Mr. Poster: No. the flots, as I amperate 1 it, was
4	orly protecting the bonds that they bell agricat the city?
	That were all, so fur to their suit whe concerned?
1	.W. A legal . Clare: the land select right to
	file such a suit.
	and rooter, and ought to fo it. They would be
,	neglecting their daty to their stockholders and derositors
	if they didn't do it.
	and eracia. As might le that they were neglecting
,	This duty to their depositors of stocholders if they
•	well buy them in the first lice.
\$	- loster. The for think that? Here are jublic
,	' i grave mits being rele in this city, and lon't it a.

	111
-	4641
-	
•	
*	better this to success to
	better thirs to finance those public improvements, if it
	can be dore, by the people at your home, who have the
,	money, than it is to send them some place else?
	themselves.
	ar. rester: Int there is nothing illegitimate about a bunk buying boals, is there.
	L' di erson: On no.
	eity, with the only defined to the test of the only defined to the test of the only defined to the test of
	city, and the only difficulty that in many sities Lanks
2	don't clways buy these bonds issued at home.
	mi. Allerson: the streat had already team fill .
	The only otion the bank was taking in connection inh
	the financial as to get .48.000 away in a star of the Australian starts.
	Foster: Int the lunch i are i for the public
	ingromencels.
	at a former, but is true.
	me succession then they had to sell these foris
	some flice, licht frog:
	ale a Jerson: Los.
	souler. To ing The this improvement.
	a Alterson 1 of hod been sold. This ten't lought
	then from some jer van who hed provioasly bought them.
	are functor: Twa, that hay have been, but there is
	toth he wrote in their transaction.
	at a lerson: Un no.
	Police: it is _ riectly legiti ste.

-	4642
	Lr. Anderson: To that extent.
	mr. Foster: That part of the transaction I am
	geshing of is the bank enforcing the collection of
	the money.
	ar. Anderson: On yes.
	are sorter, and the buying of these bonds.
	de. Anderson: les.
	A. Riker: Bat if the bank knew that the bonts were
	bottomed on such costiless conditions, and that they
	could turn ground and best the city out of the money
	at full filme, on' get then it i liscourt, the ben' Would
	te criminally reprovsible wouldn't they?
	in. Anterstat I think so.
	and delers and they ought to be.
412-	-I in. Absorsor: If it could be proved that such a
	conspicecy crist. 1.
	are aller: b-11, it does appear from your statement
	the treat of the bond officials and the officials of the
	corpting were the sale.
•	are independents is sime addrive Joyce told we that
	Sullivan waitel to allosh that suit, and that Lollman
	refused to all of to do it. If there was eng
	telinguency attact in ment was brought, it was in th
	failure to specific t suit, becare Company " o'Lear, both
	tol' me that i'm ban't didn't have a lag to stard on,
	bo for as the unit of ist the city als concerned there.
	in. Coopers Constant and Otherry told you that

.

	4643
-	
	•
	hr. Anderson: Yes sir.
	Mr. Cooper: And yet Mayor Molluan stopyed the appeal
	mr. Alderson: That's What Joyce tola me. The appeal
	never harrened. That is no crreal now.
	Foster: These bonds sere issued for local in-
	provements, to get for local ingrovements?
	ar. Alderson: les sir.
	Lr. Foster: Now the bonds were good egainst the
	city, weren't they?
	in. Anderson. les sar.
	.r. Foster: The city as supposed to collect the
	morey and give it to the bank to rep for these bonds?
	and erson: 103 air.
	Mr. Foster: Now the city was liable under that con-
	tract?
	A. A. Jerson: les cir.
	me. Lotter: So if the land was worthless, and the
	city didn't collect, the city then became liable for
	the bonds, limit they.
	mr. Anderson: Yes sir.
	ir. Foster: So that that contract, so far as the
	bonds were concerne? I am not + led er, but it looks
	to me as though that was all cicht.
	mr. Couper: But, mr. titness, in order to determine the
,	cublity of the bar's cots, on car't perely the purchase
6	of the bon's, and the suit on the bonds; you have got to
1	'now the test the testers of that construction company,
	al who were the officers of the busit; and who are in

1-

#### 4641

the Levee Board, and all about this being worthless land, and about the city bidding it in, and take all the actions and put them all together.

mr. Anderson. Flose other facts at least are very illuminating to me.

Ir. Cooler: Yes, they illuminate the whole thing and demonstrate the quality of the bank---that is what it amounts to.

Mr. Anderson: I thought so.

Mr. Cooper: You thought correctly. That is true. It is the series of transactions and the men who are engaged in them, which énables one to détermine what was really done, and wy they did it.

ir. Foster: Still, if those bonds had been bought by a bank in St. Louis, the city would have been just as liable on those bonds?

In Anderson: Forhups, though that is not just clear. The liability for the bonds rested with the persons holding title to the lend, and the way the city became involved as being liable for them was by having bids in, in this questionable conner, these taxes.

Mr. Foster: bat still, if a piece of property is forfeited for special essectments, and notedy would buy it, then the city would have to pay the special assessments on it.

Mr. Anderson: I on it should have been forfeited to the state, and then the land would have been cold,

CCM Protection of the State of		
a manufacture for the set of the		v
	115	
*	4645	
	and the proceeds of the land would have redcomed the	
	Ur. Foster: Supposing you could get a bid on it?	
•	me. anderson: Yes, oir.	
	Mr. Foster: Then the city would still be light fo	r
	the bonds, applant they?	
v v <sup>v®</sup>	ir. Anderson: I don't think so.	
	Mr. Rebr: The city became light solely by biddin in?	g
8 <del>14</del>	iir. Anderson: Yes, sir; exectly.	

ir. Arbor Thet is, colleving of the property ofmers of responsibility secure of their contract?

Mr. Anterson: Exectly. That we the basis of the City's suit.

Ar. Relier: ind on the city hoving "one that, the parties knowing that the city hod bid it in, with all the other conditions surrounding it, they decided they would proceed to say the city and get that money out of the city?

Mr. Anderson: Yes, sic.

Wr: Reber: wolleen is int scated in this care petriot too?

.r. .nlecoln: I suppose so.

Mr. Beimer: Dirtie ell.

S. States

Æ

("hereamon, at E o'clock I.m., the Constitute ed-Junched with I o'clock F..., krif V. Novemb e 16, 1917)

488 dp-40	4646
	Friday, November 16, 1917.
	The Committee met at 10:30 o'slock a.m., Hon.
	Ben Johnson (Chairran), presiding.
	STATE BUT OF ROBERT W. SIMUING,
	East St. Louis, Illinois.
e	(The Althess was shorn by Mr. Johnson.)
	Mr. Cooper: That is your name?
	Mr. Sikking: Robert W. Sikking.
	Mr. Cooper: Where do you live?
	Mr. Siving: East St. Louis.
	Mr. Cooper: That is your business?
	Mr. Sikking: Real estate:
	Mr. Cooper: How long have you lived in Wast St.
	Lcuis?
	Mr. Sikhi.g: I was born in Hast St. Louis.
· · ·	Mr. Cooper: Do you know any of the workings of th
	Levee Foard here in this city its methods?
	Mr. Sikking: I was clark of the first board, the
	East Side Levee and Sanitary Foard.
	Mr. Cooper: During what time were you clerk of
	that board?
•	Mr. Sikking: From 1009 to 1912.
	Mr. Cooper: How long were you clerk of that Leve Board?
	Mr. Sik'ing: Three years and a few months.
	Mr. U oper: when did your term and?

0

#### 4647

Mr. Sikking: In December, 1912.

Mr. Cooper. Do you know anything about the expenditure of [300,000 down here on the levee front during the administration of that board?

Mr. Sivking: Yes, sir.

Mr. Cooper: Just tell the Committee, please, how that money was expended, for what purpose and under what authority.

Yr. Sikking: One of the purposes of the East Side Levee and Sanitary District was to build alevee to protect the bottoms. The oth-r object or the Sanitary District was to drain the inland portion or the district. One of the hardest problems in the mole work was to protect the water front of East St. Louis. It was comparatively simple to get the right of way and to build levees out in the courtry. There is about 22 miles of river Fronty in the Sanitary District. It was comparatively simple to get a right of way and build levees along through farm property; but the great problem was to get protection in front of Rast St. Louis, where it was so congested with all sorts of railway facilities. There were several plans received --- or rather suggested --- for the protection of the river front. One was the raising of what is known as Front Street, which runs parallel to the Mississippi River, probably 150 or 200 feet distant from the river. That was the first plan suggested, but by reason of the fact that between Front Street and the river run the tracks of the East St. Louis connecting railways,

and these crossed into all the warehouses situated on the east side of Front Street, there would be great expense in raising the tracks on both sides up to go over Front Street. It necessitated raising all the warehouses and all the tracks, practically, on the Island. This plan was

There was another plan which was suggested in a generalway by General Brnst and the engineers who first went over the ganitary District problem.

abandoned on account or the expense of it.

489

42

Mr. Cooper: General Ernst was the Thited States district engeneer?

Mr. Sivking: Yes, sir. That was to run sort of a concrete wall along outside of Front Street. That was submitted then to the parties who caned the property along there, the railroads, and they thoug t it was a bad thing for two reasons. When the first was that it would be an ugly looking wall standing up there as a permanent advertisement that Hast St. Louis was subject to injundation. The sex nd was that there would have to be a number of openings left in it for the purpose of letting these tracks go through, which would have to be closed when the high water

cane up to them. The Sanitary District figured outor rather suggested a plan-- were working on a plan-- of filling, physically filling all of the los ground alogng the river from the Free Bridge on the south to the Mercharts' Bridge on the north, the Sanitary Fistrict figuring to take care of the rip-rapping along the front, and control that so as to keep the protection there. Fnat

4648

arrangement-- we had people come here, dredging people. They figured out to take sand from the bottom of the river and make that fill all along there, and it would raise the whole front physically above the grade of the high water. That plan fell through for the reason that one of the owners of property just north of the city **warred--** or the Wynns of St. Louis, of which Mr. Harsick is agent in St. Louis-- decided they didn't want to put up the money necessary to raise their ground, and wanted the Witgins Ferry Company to buy it, and they stood out. So that arrangement fell through.

4649

43

490

The Fistrict Road had completed the diversion channel and the front levees, and were down to Hast St. Louis, and it was necessary for them to go ahead and do something, because it was the policy of the first board to get protection in just as unickly as it could be potten in. Therefore, the board instructed its engineer, who was J. A. Ockerson, MississipH River Commission, was consulting engineer. I. J. Jackson was the local engineer-- chief engineer, he was called, to work out a plan for a levee and proceed to have it anothed and go ahead.

So they worked out a plan for an earth levee with the proper river protection, rip-rapping and a line of something dean there to hold the shore line, and the mattress out in the river, and all that sort of business. That line as to be located just sest of the tracks of the East St. Louis connecting railway.

Turil a plan was worred cut, and the estimated cost of it was 1468,000 without any estimate in that for right

of way or for damages to railroads for cutting off-- cutting them off from the river, and that stoppage of navigation. At the time we got to that point--

Mr. Cooper (Interposing:) Make this just as short as you can.

Mr. Sikking: Yes. There was an abstract sale, and it was found that the Wiggins Ferry Company had good title to that property. That plan, however, interfered with their work to such an extent that they succested that they would bring in another plan in a clara time, and they brought in arother plan which war to spractical woking cut of the filling scheme, so far as Bast St. Louis property was concerned, and would make -- it provided for shortening the score, making it regular, and rip-rarging the whole business from one end to the other, making it a complete/sharf, and would cost something like \$2,500,000, and they suggested to the Sanitary District that if they would pay towards that general plan, the finished plan, the portion -- or in round figures, the amount that they estimated their levee would cost, [488,000, or [500,000, in round rigures, that they would go ahead and gut in that big improvement.

The right of way was somewhat changed and condernation was proceeding -- was started, brought before the Circuit Court, and that arrangement was made whereby in place, or for the cost that was estimated that the **xdanim** Samitary District would spend it rip-rapping and river protection of its ievee-- in other words, arouna\$500,000---- was to be paid for the right of way. That \$300,000 was paid for that right of way, but it was to take the place of the rip-rapping that they would have had to have done under their plan.

4651

45

Then the arrangement was entered into in the Circuit Court that the Wiggins Ferry Company should go ahead and put in the whole improvement at an expense of something like two and a half million dollars, which was done. Then the building of the ganitary District's portion of this levee was mapped out and advertised-- and the Wiggins Ferry Company--- or the railroad companies some way formed a corporation, a dredging company, and they bid \$200,000 for the amount of the physical putting in or the earth in the levee portion. That with the \$300,000 made the \$500,000 that the Sanitary District agreed to pay towards that general plan of improvement.

Mr. Cooper: Well, according to that explanation, that was legitimate then?

Mr. Sikking: Yes, sir; perfectly legitimate.

Mr. Cooper: And Mr. Tarlton voted against it?

#### Xryalary treamanduly gainstates

Mr. Sikking: Yes, sir; Mr. Tarlton voted against it. However, he signed the warrant-- or rather signed the vouchers for the \$300,000.

"r. Cooper: Do you know anything about the exploit ing of the negro vote by the levee board here in municipal elections?

Mr. Sikking: Not very auch.

491

12

### 4652

Mr. Cooper: Well, what do you know? Mr. Sikbing: J know that at the time of the election in 1912 the contractor up on the north, along the north levee work, had a lot of negroes working for him, and he moved those negroes into the city limits of Granite City the lest day it was possible for them to bring them in so as to vote them in Granite City. They were voted in the interests of the democratic levee board.

Mr. Ccoper: About Lew many?

Mr. Sikking: Probably 250. I know that there was great activity among the negro votes and among all other classes of voters, but I don't know anything in particular about the handling or the details of that sote.

Mr. Cooper: Do you know anything about reports of merbers of the Levee Brard being interested in contracts which they let?

Mr. Sikking: Just Learsey.

Mr. Cooper: What die you hear and onen did you hear it?

Mr. Sikking: Yell, it has been general talk around that Tarlion was interested with the Veeley Construction Corpany, but I know of no facus that would prove it.

Mr. Cooper: And the Keeley Construction Company is one of the companies that does this work?

Mr. Sikving: Yes, sir.

Mr. Cooper. That's all.

STATEMENT OF DAVID F: BARRETT, 5516-A, Virginia Ave.,

Rast st. Louis, Illinois.

(The witness was sworn by Mr. Raker.)

Mr. Baker: Give your name and residence.

Mr. Earrett: David F. Farrett, 5516-A, Virginia

Avenue.

47

Mr. Baker: And your lusiness?

Mr. Barrett: Report for the St. Louis Star.

Mr. Raker: You heard Mr. Sikking's testimony here? Mr. Barrett: Yes, sir.

;

÷

lir. Baker: What has been the report as to the amount of land that the Wiggins Company got by wirtue of this fiking ig?

Mr. Farrett: I don't know the exact number of acres, but I know that in straightening the channel they tuilt out into the river. It was generally claimed that Orgress had changed the channel of the river to half a mile west, to what the original channel was. The Wiggins' Company, or whoever did the construction of it, built two lines of piling and filled that in with rip-rap, pumped the water cut behind and filled it in with sand and oreated many thousands of new acres of land which the Wiggins Company got.

Mr. Raker: what is the estimated value of that lend?

Mr. Barrett: That value runs the same as other railroad property down there. It will run several thousand dollars an acre-- well, up into the millions of dollars in the aggregate.

48 4654 Mr. Raker: That is the land that they are claiming έ. now? Vr. Barrett: That is the land which they are claiming. So far as their rights to the river front conveying a clear title to that tract, or anything like it, that title has always been contested by the people of East St. Louis, and one time the Commercial Club here, when Frank Smith was a me ber of it, made quite a fight to take that river front from the Wiggins Company. He was removed from the Counciel Club, or sat down upon, and interests in these prevented him from making his fight, and he did make the race for mayor on that platform, and the Wiggins Company and oth-r interests opposed him for the purpose of keeping him from being mayor. Mr. Raker. It is contended that if East St. Louis would take the same action that was taken in Chicago, in Cleveland and in St. Louis, they would get the land. Mr. Barrett: The land really belongs to them. Mr. Raker: And they are now being robbed of it? Mr. Barrett: They are being robbed of it. The Wiggins Company hasn, t got a clear title to that land. It has never been admitted by the people. "r. Raker: That's all. STATEMENT OF MARTIN WEISS, 30 DeManil Building, St. Louis, Missouri. (The sitness was sworn by Mr. Raker.) Mr. Rak-r: State your name.

	4655	
-		
۲.		
	Mr. Weiss: Martin Weiss.	
	Mr. Raker: Where is your residerce?	
	Mr. Weiss: St. Louis, Missouri, 30 DeMenilFuilding,	1
	St. Louis, Missouri.	****
	Mr. Baker: And what is your op upation?	;
	Mr. Weiss: Lawyer.	, , ,
	Mr. Raker: You just case in here now and pre-	
	sented your card and stated you wanted to he neard and	·
	make an explanation. Is that right?	4
	Mr. Weiss: Yes, sir.	, Į
	Mr. Raker: What explanation do you want to make?	;
•	Mr. Weiss: I want to state that I had nothing in	
	common in procuring naturalization papers for John Fiezel.	,
	Mr. Fiezel came to my office and I represented him before	1
	the Immigration Department. He was charged with keeping	
	a house of prostitution, and I took the case as any lawyer	
	sould take a case, and he had a hearing before the Jumigra-	
	tion Department, and on this hearing he was discharged,	
	and about three weeks ago I was in Zigl⇒r, Illincis,	
	where he is working as a minar, as a coal minar, and $I$	
	had anoth-r case, and he requested is to see Mr. Beving-	``````````````````````````````````````
	ton as to whether or not he could get his papers. I went	
	over to see Mr. Bevington, and I told him the circuestances.	
	I told Mr. Bevirgton that this ran is a product of the local	
	conditions in this city; that he is not to blame for the	
	act, because Mr. Bevirgton said he violated the Sunday	
	closing law. I said all the other salcon reepers violat-	

· .....

. . . .

.

¢

ŗ

.

Mr. Flancigan at that time, Lawyer Flannigan, at that time
when he wanted to take out his citizenship papers, made an
affidavit or a brief. I have seen the brief, and I asked
Mr. Bevington to show it to me this morning and he refused.
Mr. Flannigan states in the brief that he advised Fiezel
to say before the naturalization department that he was a
coal miner.

4656

50

493

Ir Mr. Bevington wants to prosecute Mr. Flannigan, he has the evidence there, rgxmr right there in writing. It is signed by Flannigan. I have nothing to do with it.

After he didn't get his papers, after he was prosecuted by the innigration department, I defended him as a lawyer would defend asy man. I did my duty as a lawyer. I aidn't permit any fraud. I didn't induce him to conmittany fraud. I don't know even Mr. Flannigan. I had never met Mr. Flannigen. I had nothing to do sith him in one way or other.

I went to Mr. Bewington, s office, and the statement is not true in the newspapers-- I don't 'not what the record is here, but I d'dn't tell his that I will get Mr. Fiezel to testify against Flannigan. He mentioned to me, he said "Inis man canet get his papers for five years." I said "Why?!" This man was not convicted. He was discharged. There is no charge against him. The man is working as a miner in Zigler, Illinois. Why shoulan't he get his papers?" He said, "He is not a moral man." I said "-ell, he didn't consit any orime. He never was prosecuted for anything. Why shouldn't he get his papers?" J-pleaded firm as a lawyer pleads with a man. I didn't ask him for any favors. I didn't intimidate him. I didn't do anything which a lasyer wouldn't do. Then he seld "well, how about Flannigan?" I said "I don't know anything about nim." Then he said "Kould he testify against Flannigan?" I said "I don't know whether he would or not." Then I asked him, "Ir he will testify, will he get his papers?" He said "No." That is the conversation I had with Nr. Bevington: I has nothing to do with procuring the naturalization papers for Flezel. He was not my client at that time. I never had any connection with him as long as he ian a saleon. I have no connection with any salochkeeper in this city. The lawyers who have connections in this city, they split up their fees, and I don't split up with anylody.

4657

51

1

Mr. Cooper: You say you don't ynow Mr. Flandigan?

Mr. Weiss: I don't know him personally, Mr. Flannigan. I never met him.

A Voice: Mr. Chairman, will you have the witness identify ALAT Flannigan he means?

Mr. Cooper: He can't, if he don't know him.

Mr. Weiss: I don't look mit personally. I don't buow his initials.

Vr. Coopert You mean the only Flanrigan?

Mr. Waiss: I mean the old Flannigan, the old man.

Mr. Raber: Alexander Flannigan?

Mr. Weiss: Alexander. I think he is the ran, because I know he was the lawyer for Fiezel, and there is a written statement signed by Fiannigan. I suppose he is one of the lit-

	4658
	TOOD
4	
	nesses for Fiezel, in which he stated that he advised him
	to say before the naturalization board that he is a coal miner.
	Mr. Raker: Well, to sur it all up, the whole attempt
	at naturalization fraud was done, if it was done at all we
494	are not saying it was was done by Flannigan?
	Yr. Weiss: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Raker: And you drant know Flandigan and have never
	spoten to him? -
	Mr. Weiss: No.
	Mr. Raker: And after the man care to you and wanted
	to get the papers, you took his case as a lawyer?
	Mr. Wéiss: No, he didnot want se to get the papers. The
	Naturalization Board had retused to give him his papers, and
	then Mr. Bevington wrote a letter to the Imrigration Depart-
	ment on which an investigation was started, and a warrant is ued
	by the Covernment against him for keeping a house of prostitu-
	tion, and I defended him on that charge. That is the only thing
	I had to do with the case. I had nothing to do with the natur-
	alization part of it.
	Mr. Raker. He can to you are presured your services
	as a lavyer to defend him on the critinal charge?
	$Mr_{\bullet}$ Weiss: To defend him on the critinal charge. I had
	nothing to do with the naturalization part of it. Then, I
	say, Athree weeks ago, when J met Fiezel in Zigler, Jilinois,
	he asked me where he could get his papers: I said "I'm going
ſ	to see Mr. Bevington", and the conversation I have related
	was had between my and Mr. Bevington.
	Mr. Rak-r: Well, he radeapplication for citizenship?
	•

	4659
-	
	Mr. Weiss: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Raker And was denied?
	Mr. Weiss: Yes.
	Mr. Raker: He told you that? Fiezel told you that?
	lir. Teiss: Yes, sir; he diā.
	Mr. Raker: Then the Jøssigration Commissioner com-
	menced proceedings against him for it because he was an im-
	proper citizen, running saloons?
	Mr. Weiss: Yes, sir.
	"r. Raber: And you took his case. And did you in-
15	vestigate these papers and the facts to know that he was a
	saloonleeper at the time?
	Kr. Teiss: Yes, I âid.
	Mr. Raker: You found that he was?
	Mr. Weiss: Yes.
	Mr. Rakor: And still you knew he was a saloonkeeper
	running a house of ill-fame?
	Mr. Weiss: Well, he was also rged of that charge.
	Ir. Raker: Well, that dianet discharge him of the
	real facts that he had actually been engaged in that business,
	dia it?
	Mr. Teiss: Not that he was a saloonkeeper, no. But
	then I went to Mr. Revington two or three weeks ago, Fiezel
	ses a min-r, really a minor. He is working as a miner for
	the last six rouths in Zigher. I didn't to to Mr. Bevington
\$	to presure or to ask him to give him his papers. I just
	santed to find out shether he could get the larers under the
	circumstances, owing to the fact that at this time and about

.

S

and the advantation of the second	54
	4000
	4060
	a year and a half ago he has quit his business.
	Mr. Raker. He juit running the salcon and the nouse
ž	of frostitution?
54 C.Z. 14	Yr. Weiss: Yes, he was not in the saloon business
	any more.
	Mr. Raker: At that time?
2	Mr. Weiss: He is not now.
,	Mr. Raker: Well, at the time he came to you he told
	you he had juit running the seloon and the louse of prostitu-
	tics in connection with it?
_ <b></b>	Mr. Weiss: Yes. While he was my client he never
	was in the seloon tusiness. Then when he took his applica-
:	tion and cade his application for citizenship papers I
;	don't know whether Mr. Flandgar or Mr. Sulliven ons or
	the other advised him to sell his saloon, and he did sell
495	his saloon before he made application.
	Mr. Raker: well, he sold that that was only a pre-
	tence? He didn't really make the sale?
	Mr. Weiss: Did he sell the saloon?
	Fr. Raker: He made a writing, but still he ran the
	salorn, dfantt he?
	Mr. Weiss: No, sir.
	Mr. Raker: Dia you investigate that at the time?
	Mr. Weiss: Yes, sir; I did. He had no saloon at
	uhat time.
<b>#</b>	Mr. Raker: That's all.
-	Mr. Cooper: Is Mr. Glessing here?

·

•

••.

# 4661

STATEVENT OF FRED GIRPSING (resumea.)

Mr. Coop-r: Mr. Glessing, you were sworn yester-

Mr. Glessing: Yes, sir.

Mr. Jourst: Now, Mr. Glessing, were you in your store on the End day of July last at the time of the riot?

Mr. Giessing: Yes, sir.

Mr. Cooper: Did you see any assault or anything else storg done by a militiaman?

Mr. Giessing: Well, I want to thank the Committee for the privilege of allowing me to return this morning, as it seemed like I didn't get started right yestarday, or unrortunately some way or other we didn't understand each other; but I want to say that on the day or the rist, on the End of July, it wasabsolutery herebusary for me not only myself, but the balance of our help, to stay in the store, because the risters were all around us, in the rear and in the front, and the cars that come from the west, or St. Louis, are surposed to stop in front of our place. They usually pass to the next corner, but the law is they are to stop in front of our store.

Tell, that day in the afformoon I could see a great number of cars that were storied in front of our store. We could look right out in front and could see them, and one or two men sould click up on each side of the car and look in and see if theme was anyone in there. I suppose they were looking for colored people. So along in the afternoon

1

it got so serious that we closed our doors, and while some closed--- shich was between three and four o'clock, and the rioters care to the store and dimentened to break in-- said they santed guns, and J told then that we had no guns; that we never carried very many guns, and since the former riot in May we discontinued carrying ther entirely. So they kept threatening and said they would break in it we dian't open up; that they were wanting guns, so I finally opened the acor, and by persuasion and talk and explaining to them that we had no guns, they finally left.

4662

About that tone J heard an unusual noise in the rear of our store, and on extends right on to the alley, our building dees. In the rear are two large doors, and J got within about 20 feet of the rear anex two shots were fired, and at that moves t there are an antituding in front of me with a showing gon in his hand, and the crows that had passed a normal before holdered and says "You got him; come on toys; letts get another one". Now or course I didn't see that the ribitizer an should be.

Nr. Goop-r: Did you set arginary on the ground? Nr. Gleasting: I didnet set. I couldnet see from the opening any car after they passed the door, except the militiaman sumding in front or me with the socking gun in his hand, and the sufficient socking gun in his hand.

Mr. Geoper: And he was in uniform?
Mr. Gressing: Yes, sir.
Mr. Gressing: And he was a ritle?
Mr. Gressing: Yes, sir.

•

496

	57
	4663
	TOOO
p	
	Mr. Cooper: with a bayonet?
·	Mr. Giessing: Yes, sir.
	Mr. Cooper: Did he hit anyboay?
	Mr. Giessing: Well, as I say, I couldn't say. The
	croad had passed beyond my sight, but the crowd yelled and
	says "You fot nam, come on boys; let's get another one."
	Mr. Cooper: Art-r you saw this militiaman with the
	snoking ritle, the crowd passed on?
	Mr. Giessing: The cro.d was before him.
	Mr. Georger: And the growd shouted "icu got him;
	let's get arother"?
	Tr. Glessing: Yes.
	Mr. Cooper: That and the siltiaman do atter that?
	Mr. Glessing: He just walked asay. I didn.t ste
	Lin any more, of course. But, as I say, se were very uneasy
	and didn t leave the store.
	"r. torp-r: That's all.
	Vr. Foss: Mr. Chairman, 1 move that Mr. Cooper and
	yourself be designated as a sub-connities to take the testi-
	mony of a c-rtain signass in this city.
	x Mr. Fost-r: I second the motion.
	Mr. Johnson: All in rayor of th∈ motion will say
	Aye, oriosta No.
	(The action was put and carried.)
~	The Ayes have it. The notion is adopted.
	Mr. Foss: Now, Mr. Chairman, I nove that the Commit-
ø	tee adjourn subject to the call of the Unairman.
	Mr. Johnson: The votion is that arear the testi-
l l	mony of the vibress referred to by Mr. Fiss has been taken
1	

f

by the sub-consistee, composed of Mr. Cooper and myselr, that the Committee adjourn subject to the call or the Gnairran. Those who favor the motion will say Aye, opposed No. (The motion was put and carried.) The ayes have it. The potion is adopted.

4664

58

(Testimony or Y/rtle Garder

Ľ

artivered to US JU

(Thereupon, at 11 o'clock a.m., Briday, November16, 1917, the Consistee adjourned, to meet at the call of the Unairman.)